UNITED STATES SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20549

FORM 8-K

CURRENT REPORT Pursuant to Section 13 or 15(d) of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934

Date of report (Date of earliest event reported): April 4, 2017

OMEGA HEALTHCARE INVESTORS, INC.

(Exact name of registrant as specified in charter)

Maryland (State of incorporation) 1-11316 (Commission File Number) **38-3041398** (IRS Employer Identification No.)

303 International Circle Suite 200

Hunt Valley, Maryland 21030 (Address of principal executive offices / Zip Code)

(410) 427-1700

(Registrant's telephone number, including area code)

Check the appropriate box below if the Form 8-K filing is intended to simultaneously satisfy the filing obligation of the registrant under any of the following provisions:

□ Written communications pursuant to Rule 425 under the Securities Act.

□ Soliciting material pursuant to Rule 14a-12 under the Exchange Act.

□ Pre-commencement communications pursuant to Rule 14d-2(b) under the Exchange Act.

□ Pre-commencement communications pursuant to Rule 13e-4(c) under the Exchange Act.

Item 1.01. Entry into a Material Definitive Agreement.

On April 4, 2017, Omega Healthcare Investors, Inc. (" **Omega**") issued (i) \$550 million aggregate principal amount of Omega's 4.750% Senior Notes due 2028 (the "**2028 Notes**") pursuant to an indenture dated as of April 4, 2017 (the " **2028 Indenture**") among Omega, certain of its subsidiaries, as guarantors, and U.S. Bank National Association, as trustee (the "**Trustee**") and (ii) \$150 million aggregate principal amount of Omega's 4.500% Senior Notes due 2025 (the " **2025 Notes**," and together with the 2028 Notes collectively, the " **Notes**") pursuant to an indenture dated as of September 11, 2014 (as amended and supplemented, the "**2025 Indenture**," and together with the 2028 Indenture collectively, the " **Indentures**") among Omega, certain of its subsidiaries, as guarantors, and the Trustee. The offering was made pursuant to Omega's automatic shelf registration statement on Form S-3 (Registration No. 333-208710) and related free writing prospectus, preliminary prospectus supplement and prospectus supplement filed with the Securities and Exchange Commission.

The 2028 Notes mature on January 15, 2028 and the 2025 Notes mature on January 15, 2025. The 2028 Notes bear interest from April 4, 2017 at a rate of 4.750% per annum, payable semi-annually in cash, in arrears, on January 15 and July 15 of each year, commencing on January 15, 2018. The 2025 Notes bear interest from January 15, 2017 at a rate of 4.500% per annum, payable semi-annually in cash, in arrears, on January 15 and July 15 of each year, commencing on July 15, 2017 at a rate of 4.500% per annum, payable semi-annually in cash, in arrears, on January 15 and July 15 of each year, commencing on July 15, 2017. The Notes are fully and unconditionally guaranteed, jointly and severally, by Omega's existing and future subsidiaries that guarantee indebtedness for money borrowed of Omega in a principal amount at least equal to \$50 million (including as of the date hereof, Omega's existing senior notes and the facilities under Omega's credit agreements).

The Notes are Omega's unsecured senior obligations and rank equally in right of payment with all of Omega's existing and future senior debt and senior in right of payment to all of Omega's existing and future subordinated debt. The Notes are effectively subordinated in right of payment to any of Omega's existing and future secured indebtedness to the extent of the value of the assets securing such indebtedness. The Notes are structurally subordinated to all existing and future liabilities (including indebtedness, trade payable and lease obligations) of each of Omega's non-guarantor subsidiaries.

Omega may redeem some or all of the 2028 Notes prior to October 15, 2027 at a price equal to 100% of the principal amount thereof plus a "make-whole" premium calculated by reference to U.S. treasuries with a maturity comparable to the remaining term of the 2028 Notes, and accrued and unpaid interest, if any, to, but not including, the applicable redemption date. The 2028 Notes will be redeemable at any time on or after October 15, 2027 at a redemption price equal to 100% of the principal amount thereof plus accrued and unpaid interest, if any, to, but not including, the applicable redemption date.

Omega may redeem some or all of the 2025 Notes prior to October 15, 2024 at a price equal to 100% of the principal amount thereof plus a "make-whole" premium calculated by reference to U.S. treasuries with a maturity comparable to the remaining term of the 2025 Notes, and accrued and unpaid interest, if any, to, but not including, the applicable redemption date. The 2025 Notes will be redeemable at any time on or after October 15, 2024 at a redemption price equal to 100%

of the principal amount thereof plus accrued and unpaid interest, if any, to, but not including, the applicable redemption date.

The Indentures contain certain covenants that limit the ability of Omega and certain of its subsidiaries to, among other things, incur additional indebtedness and merge, consolidate or sell all or substantially all of the assets of Omega or its subsidiaries guarantors' assets. The Indentures also contain covenants requiring Omega to maintain a certain amount of unencumbered assets.

The Indentures contain customary events of default including, without limitation, failure to make required payments, failure to comply with certain agreements or covenants, cross-acceleration to certain other indebtedness in excess of specified amounts and certain events of bankruptcy and insolvency. An event of default under either Indenture will allow either the Trustee or the holders of at least 25% in principal amount of the then outstanding Notes governed by such Indenture to accelerate, or in certain cases, will automatically cause the acceleration of, the amounts due under the Notes governed by such Indenture.

The foregoing description of the 2028 Notes and 2028 Indenture is qualified in its entirety by reference to the actual text of the 2028 Indenture (including the forms of 2028 Notes included therein), which is filed herewith as Exhibit 4.1 and is incorporated herein by reference.

The foregoing description of the 2025 Notes and 2025 Indenture is qualified in its entirety by reference to the actual text of the 2025 Indenture (including the forms of 2025 Notes included therein), which is filed as Exhibit 4.1 to Omega's Current Report on Form 8-K filed with the Securities and Exchange Commission on September 11, 2014 and is incorporated herein by reference.

Item 2.03. Creation of a Direct Financial Obligation or an Obligation under an Off-Balance Sheet Arrangement of a Registrant.

The disclosure contained in "Item 1.01. Entry into a Material Definitive Agreement" is incorporated in this Item 2.03 by reference.

Item 9.01 Financial Statements and Exhibits.

(d) Exhibits

Exhibit No.

Description of Exhibit

- 4.1 Indenture, dated as of April 4, 2017, by and among Omega, the subsidiary guarantors named therein, and U.S. Bank National Association, as trustee.
- 4.2 Indenture, dated as of September 11, 2014, by and among Omega, the subsidiary guarantors named therein, and U.S. Bank National Association, as trustee (Incorporated by reference to Exhibit 4.1 to the Omega's Current Report on Form 8-K, filed with the Securities and Exchange Commission on September 11, 2014).
- 5.1 Opinion of Bryan Cave LLP.

5.2 Opinion of Robinson & Cole LLP.



- 5.3 Opinion of Akerman LLP. Opinion of Ice Miller LLP. 5.4 5.5 Opinion of Baudino Law Group, PLC. Opinion of Wyatt, Tarrant & Combs, LLP. 5.6 5.7 Opinion of Partridge, Snow & Hahn LLP. 5.8 Opinion of Miller, Johnson, Snell & Cummiskey, P.L.C. 5.9 Opinion of Butler Snow, LLP. Opinion of Jones & Smith Law Firm, LLC. 5.10 5.11 Opinion of Dinsmore & Shohl LLP. Opinion of Montgomery, McCracken, Walker & Rhoads, LLP. 5.12 8.1 Opinion of Bryan Cave LLP regarding certain tax matters. 23.1 Consent of Bryan Cave LLP (Included in Exhibit 5.1 and Exhibit 8.1). Consent of Robinson & Cole LLP (Included in Exhibit 5.2). 23.2 23.3 Consent of Akerman LLP (Included in Exhibit 5.3). Consent of Ice Miller LLP (Included in Exhibit 5.4). 23.4 Consent of Baudino Law Group, PLC (Included in Exhibit 5.5). 23.5
 - 23.6 Consent of Wyatt, Tarrant & Combs, LLP (Included in Exhibit 5.6).
 - 23.7 Consent of Partridge, Snow & Hahn LLP (Included in Exhibit 5.7).
 - 23.8 Consent of Miller, Johnson, Snell & Cummiskey, P.L.C. (Included in Exhibit 5.8).
 - 23.9 Consent of Butler Snow, LLP (Included in Exhibit 5.9).
 - 23.10 Consent of Jones & Smith Law Firm, LLC (Included in Exhibit 5.10).
 - 23.11 Consent of Dinsmore & Shohl LLP (Included in Exhibit 5.11).
 - 23.12 Consent of Montgomery, McCracken, Walker & Rhoads, LLP (Included in Exhibit 5.12).

SIGNATURES

Pursuant to the requirements of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934, the registrant has duly caused this report to be signed on its behalf by the undersigned hereunto duly authorized.

 OMEGA HEALTHCARE INVESTORS, INC. (Registrant)

 Dated: April 4, 2017
 By:
 /s/ Robert O. Stephenson Robert O. Stephenson Chief Financial Officer, Treasurer, and Assistant Secretary

Exhibit Index

Description of Exhibit

| 4.1 | Indenture, dated as of April 4, 2017, by and among Omega, the subsidiary guarantors named therein, and U.S. Bank National Association, as |
|-------|--|
| | trustee. |
| 4.2 | Indenture, dated as of September 11, 2014, by and among Omega, the subsidiary guarantors named therein, and U.S. Bank National |
| | Association, as trustee (Incorporated by reference to Exhibit 4.1 to the Omega's Current Report on Form 8-K, filed with the Securities and |
| | Exchange Commission on September 11, 2014). |
| 5.1 | Opinion of Bryan Cave LLP. |
| 5.2 | Opinion of Robinson & Cole LLP. |
| 5.3 | Opinion of Akerman LLP. |
| 5.4 | Opinion of Ice Miller LLP. |
| 5.5 | Opinion of Baudino Law Group, PLC. |
| 5.6 | Opinion of Wyatt, Tarrant & Combs, LLP. |
| 5.7 | Opinion of Partridge, Snow & Hahn LLP. |
| 5.8 | Opinion of Miller, Johnson, Snell & Cummiskey, P.L.C. |
| 5.9 | Opinion of Butler Snow, LLP. |
| 5.10 | Opinion of Jones & Smith Law Firm, LLC. |
| 5.11 | Opinion of Dinsmore & Shohl LLP. |
| 5.12 | Opinion of Montgomery, McCracken, Walker & Rhoads, LLP. |
| 8.1 | Opinion of Bryan Cave LLP regarding certain tax matters. |
| 23.1 | Consent of Bryan Cave LLP (Included in Exhibit 5.1 and Exhibit 8.1). |
| 23.2 | Consent of Robinson & Cole LLP (Included in Exhibit 5.2). |
| 23.3 | Consent of Akerman LLP (Included in Exhibit 5.3). |
| 23.4 | Consent of Ice Miller LLP (Included in Exhibit 5.4). |
| 23.5 | Consent of Baudino Law Group, PLC (Included in Exhibit 5.5). |
| 23.6 | Consent of Wyatt, Tarrant & Combs, LLP (Included in Exhibit 5.6). |
| 23.7 | Consent of Partridge, Snow & Hahn LLP (Included in Exhibit 5.7). |
| 23.8 | Consent of Miller, Johnson, Snell & Cummiskey, P.L.C. (Included in Exhibit 5.8). |
| 23.9 | Consent of Butler Snow, LLP (Included in Exhibit 5.9). |
| 23.10 | Consent of Jones & Smith Law Firm, LLC (Included in Exhibit 5.10). |
| 23.11 | Consent of Dinsmore & Shohl LLP (Included in Exhibit 5.11). |

23.12 Consent of Montgomery, McCracken, Walker & Rhoads, LLP (Included in Exhibit 5.12).

Exhibit No.

OMEGA HEALTHCARE INVESTORS, INC., as Issuer,

the SUBSIDIARY GUARANTORS named herein, as Subsidiary Guarantors,

and

U.S. BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION, as Trustee

INDENTURE

Dated as of April 4, 2017

4.750% Senior Notes due 2028

CROSS-REFERENCE TABLE

| Trust Indenture Act Section | Indenture Section |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 310 (a)(1) | 7.10 |
| (a)(2) | 7.10 |
| (a)(3) | N.A. |
| (a)(4) | N.A. |
| (a)(5) | 7.08; 7.10 |
| (b) | 7.08; 7.10 |
| (c) | N.A. |
| 311 (a) | 7.11 |
| (b) | 7.11 |
| (c) | N.A. |
| 312 (a) | 2.05 |
| (b) | 11.03 |
| (c) | 11.03 |
| 313 (a) | 7.06 |
| (b)(1) | 7.06 |
| (b)(2) | 7.06; 7.07 |
| (c) | 7.06; 11.02 |
| (d) | 7.06 |
| 314 (a) | 4.05; 4.10; 11.02; 11.05 |
| (b) | N.A. |
| (c)(1) | 7.02; 11.04; 11.05 |
| (c)(2) | 7.02; 11.04; 11.05 |
| (c)(3) | N.A. |
| (d) | N.A. |
| (e) | 11.05 |
| (c) (f) | N.A. |
| 315 (a) | 7.01(b); 7.02(b) |
| (b) | 7.05; 11.02 |
| (C) | 7.01 |
| (d) | 6.05; 7.01(c) |
| (c) (e) | 6.11 |
| 316 (a) (last sentence) | 2.09 |
| (a)(1)(A) | 6.05 |
| (a)(1)(B) | 6.04 |
| (a)(2) | N.A. |
| (a)(2) (b) | 6.07 |
| (C) | 9.04 |
| (c) 317 (a)(1) | 6.08 |
| (a)(2) | 6.09 |
| (a)(2) (b) | 2.04 |
| (b) 318 (a) | 11.01 |
| (C) | 11.01 |
| | 11.01 |

N.A. means Not Applicable

Note: This Cross-Reference Table shall not, for any purpose, be deemed to be a part of this Indenture.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

ARTICLE ONE

DEFINITIONS AND INCORPORATION BY REFERENCE

| SECTION 1.01. Definitions | | 1 |
|-----------------------------|--|----|
| SECTION 1.02. Other Defini | nitions | 13 |
| SECTION 1.03. Incorporation | on by Reference of Trust Indenture Act | 13 |
| SECTION 1.04. Rules of Con | onstruction | 13 |

ARTICLE TWO

THE NOTES

| SECTION 2.01. | Form and Dating | 14 |
|---------------|--|----|
| SECTION 2.02. | Execution, Authentication and Denomination; Additional Notes | 15 |
| SECTION 2.03. | Registrar and Paying Agent | 16 |
| SECTION 2.04. | Paying Agent To Hold Assets in Trust | 17 |
| SECTION 2.05. | Holder Lists | 17 |
| SECTION 2.06. | Transfer and Exchange | 17 |
| SECTION 2.07. | Replacement Notes | 18 |
| SECTION 2.08. | Outstanding Notes | 18 |
| SECTION 2.09. | Treasury Notes | 19 |
| SECTION 2.10. | Temporary Notes | 19 |
| SECTION 2.11. | Cancellation | 19 |
| SECTION 2.12. | Defaulted Interest | 19 |
| SECTION 2.13. | CUSIP and ISIN Numbers | 20 |
| SECTION 2.14. | Deposit of Moneys | 20 |
| SECTION 2.15. | Book-Entry Provisions for Global Notes | 20 |
| | | |

ARTICLE THREE

REDEMPTION

| SECTION 3.01. | Notices to Trustee | 22 |
|---------------|-----------------------------------|----|
| SECTION 3.02. | Selection of Notes To Be Redeemed | 22 |
| SECTION 3.03. | Notice of Redemption | 22 |
| SECTION 3.04. | Effect of Notice of Redemption | 23 |
| SECTION 3.05. | Deposit of Redemption Price | 23 |
| SECTION 3.06. | Notes Redeemed in Part | 24 |

i

ARTICLE FOUR

COVENANTS

| SECTION 4.01. | Payment of Notes | 24 |
|---------------|---|----|
| SECTION 4.02. | Maintenance of Office or Agency | 24 |
| SECTION 4.03. | Corporate Existence | 25 |
| SECTION 4.04. | Payment of Taxes | 25 |
| SECTION 4.05. | Compliance Certificate; Notice of Default | 25 |
| SECTION 4.06. | Waiver of Stay, Extension or Usury Laws | 26 |
| SECTION 4.07. | Limitation on Indebtedness | 26 |
| SECTION 4.08. | Maintenance of Total Unencumbered Assets | 27 |
| SECTION 4.09. | Limitation on Issuances of Guarantees by Subsidiaries | 27 |
| SECTION 4.10. | Reports to Holders | 27 |

ARTICLE FIVE

SUCCESSOR CORPORATION

27

| SECTION 5.01. Consolidation, Merger and Sale of Assets | SECTION 5.01. | Consolidation, Merger and Sale of Assets |
|--|---------------|--|

ARTICLE SIX

DEFAULT AND REMEDIES

| SECTION 6.01. | Events of Default | 29 |
|---------------|--------------------------------------|----|
| SECTION 6.02. | Acceleration | 30 |
| SECTION 6.03. | Other Remedies | 31 |
| SECTION 6.04. | Waiver of Past Defaults | 32 |
| SECTION 6.05. | Control by Majority | 32 |
| SECTION 6.06. | Limitation on Suits | 32 |
| SECTION 6.07. | Rights of Holders To Receive Payment | 33 |
| SECTION 6.08. | Collection Suit by Trustee | 33 |
| SECTION 6.09. | Trustee May File Proofs of Claim | 33 |
| SECTION 6.10. | Priorities | 34 |
| SECTION 6.11. | Undertaking for Costs | 34 |
| | | |

ARTICLE SEVEN

TRUSTEE

| SECTION 7.01. | Duties of Trustee | 34 |
|---------------|-------------------------------|----|
| SECTION 7.02. | Rights of Trustee | 35 |
| SECTION 7.03. | Individual Rights of Trustee | 37 |
| SECTION 7.04. | Trustee's Disclaimer | 37 |
| SECTION 7.05. | Notice of Default | 37 |
| SECTION 7.06. | Reports by Trustee to Holders | 37 |
| | | |

ii

| SECTION 7.07. | Compensation and Indemnity | 38 |
|---------------|--|----|
| SECTION 7.08. | Replacement of Trustee | 39 |
| SECTION 7.09. | Successor Trustee by Merger, Etc. | 40 |
| SECTION 7.10. | Eligibility; Disqualification | 40 |
| SECTION 7.11. | Preferential Collection of Claims Against the Issuer | 40 |

ARTICLE EIGHT

DISCHARGE OF INDENTURE; DEFEASANCE

| SECTION 8.01. | Termination of the Issuer's Obligations | 40 |
|---------------|---|----|
| SECTION 8.02. | Legal Defeasance and Covenant Defeasance | 41 |
| SECTION 8.03. | Conditions to Legal Defeasance or Covenant Defeasance | 43 |
| SECTION 8.04. | Application of Trust Money | 44 |
| SECTION 8.05. | Repayment to the Issuer | 44 |
| SECTION 8.06. | Reinstatement | 44 |

ARTICLE NINE

AMENDMENTS, SUPPLEMENTS AND WAIVERS

| SECTION 9.01. | Without Consent of Holders | 45 |
|---------------|---|----|
| SECTION 9.02. | With Consent of Holders | 46 |
| SECTION 9.03. | Compliance with the Trust Indenture Act | 47 |
| SECTION 9.04. | Revocation and Effect of Consents | 47 |
| SECTION 9.05. | Notation on or Exchange of Notes | 48 |
| SECTION 9.06. | Trustee To Sign Amendments, Etc. | 48 |

ARTICLE TEN

SUBSIDIARY GUARANTEE

| SECTION 10.01. | Guarantee | 48 |
|----------------|--|----|
| SECTION 10.02. | Limitation on Subsidiary Guarantor Liability | 49 |
| SECTION 10.03. | Execution and Delivery of Subsidiary Guarantee | 50 |
| SECTION 10.04. | Release of a Subsidiary Guarantor | 50 |

ARTICLE ELEVEN

MISCELLANEOUS

| Trust Indenture Act Controls | 51 |
|--|--|
| Notices | 51 |
| Communications by Holders with Other Holders | 52 |
| Certificate and Opinion as to Conditions Precedent | 53 |
| Statements Required in Certificate or Opinion | 53 |
| Rules by Paying Agent or Registrar | 53 |
| Legal Holidays | 53 |
| | Notices Communications by Holders with Other Holders Certificate and Opinion as to Conditions Precedent Statements Required in Certificate or Opinion Rules by Paying Agent or Registrar |



| SECTION 11.08. | Governing Law | 54 |
|----------------|---|-----|
| SECTION 11.09. | No Adverse Interpretation of Other Agreements | 54 |
| SECTION 11.10. | No Recourse Against Others | 54 |
| SECTION 11.11. | Successors | 54 |
| SECTION 11.12. | Duplicate Originals | 54 |
| SECTION 11.13. | Severability | 54 |
| | | |
| SIGNATURES | | S-1 |

| Exhibit A | - | Form of Note |
|-----------|---|--|
| Exhibit B | - | Form of Legends |
| Exhibit C | - | Form of Notation of Subsidiary Guarantee |

Note: This Table of Contents shall not, for any purpose, be deemed to be part of this Indenture.

INDENTURE dated as of April 4, 2017 among Omega Healthcare Investors, Inc., a Maryland corporation (the "Issuer"), each of the Subsidiary Guarantors named herein, as Subsidiary Guarantors, and U.S. Bank National Association, a national banking association organized and existing under the laws of the United States of America, as Trustee (the "Trustee").

The Issuer has duly authorized the creation of an issue of 4.750% Senior Notes due 2028 and, to provide therefor, the Issuer and the Subsidiary Guarantors have duly authorized the execution and delivery of this Indenture. All things necessary to make the Notes, when duly issued and executed by the Issuer and authenticated and delivered hereunder, the valid and binding obligations of the Issuer and to make this Indenture a valid and binding agreement of the Issuer and the Subsidiary Guarantors have been done.

THIS INDENTURE WITNESSETH

For and in consideration of the premises and the purchase of the Notes by the Holders thereof, the parties hereto covenant and agree, for the equal and proportionate benefit of all Holders, as follows:

ARTICLE ONE

DEFINITIONS AND INCORPORATION BY REFERENCE

SECTION 1.01. Definitions.

Set forth below are certain defined terms used in this Indenture.

"Acquired Indebtedness" means Indebtedness of a Person existing at the time such Person becomes a Subsidiary or that is assumed in connection with an Asset Acquisition from such Person by a Subsidiary and not incurred by such Person in connection with, or in anticipation of, such Person becoming a Subsidiary or such Asset Acquisition; *provided, however,* that Indebtedness of such Person that is redeemed, defeased, retired or otherwise repaid at the time of or immediately upon consummation of the transactions by which such Person becomes a Subsidiary or such Asset Acquisition shall not be Acquired Indebtedness.

"Adjusted Consolidated Net Income" means, for any period, the aggregate net income (or loss) (before giving effect to cash dividends on preferred stock of the Issuer or charges resulting from the redemption of preferred stock of the Issuer) of the Issuer and its Subsidiaries for such period determined on a consolidated basis in conformity with GAAP; *provided, however,* that the following items shall be excluded in computing Adjusted Consolidated Net Income, without duplication:

(1) the net income of any Person, other than the Issuer or a Subsidiary, except to the extent of the amount of dividends or other distributions actually paid to the Issuer or any of its Subsidiaries by such Person during such period;

(2) the net income of any Subsidiary to the extent that the declaration or payment of dividends or similar distributions by such Subsidiary of such net income is not at the time permitted by the operation of the terms of its charter or any agreement, instrument, judgment, decree, order, statute, rule or governmental regulation applicable to such Subsidiary;

- (3) any after-tax gains or losses attributable to asset sales; and
- (4) all extraordinary gains and extraordinary losses.

"Adjusted Total Assets" means, for any Person, the sum of:

(1) Total Assets for such Person as of the end of the fiscal quarter preceding the Transaction Date as set forth on the most recent quarterly or annual consolidated balance sheet of the Issuer and its Subsidiaries, prepared in conformity with GAAP and filed with the SEC or provided to the Trustee pursuant to Section 4.10; and

(2) any increase in Total Assets following the end of such quarter including, without limitation, any increase in Total Assets resulting from the application of the proceeds of any additional Indebtedness.

"Affiliate" means, as applied to any Person, any other Person directly or indirectly controlling, controlled by, or under direct or indirect common control with, such Person. For purposes of this definition, "control" (including, with correlative meanings, the terms "controlling," "controlled by" and "under common control with"), as applied to any Person, means the possession, directly or indirectly, of the power to direct or cause the direction of the management and policies of such Person, whether through the ownership of voting securities, by contract or otherwise.

"Agent" means any Registrar or Paying Agent.

"amend" means to amend, supplement, restate, amend and restate or otherwise modify, including successively; and " amendment" shall have a correlative meaning.

"Asset Acquisition" means:

(1) an investment by the Issuer or any of its Subsidiaries in any other Person pursuant to which such Person shall become a Subsidiary or shall be merged into or consolidated with the Issuer or any of its Subsidiaries; *provided, however,* that such Person's primary business is related, ancillary, incidental or complementary to the businesses of the Issuer or any of its Subsidiaries on the date of such investment; or

(2) an acquisition by the Issuer or any of its Subsidiaries from any other Person of assets that constitute substantially all of a division or line of business, or one or more healthcare properties, of such Person; *provided, however,* that the assets and properties acquired are related, ancillary, incidental or complementary to the businesses of the Issuer or any of its Subsidiaries on the date of such acquisition.

"Asset Disposition" means the sale or other disposition by the Issuer or any of its Subsidiaries, other than to the Issuer or another Subsidiary,

of:

(1) all or substantially all of the Capital Stock of any Subsidiary; or

(2) all or substantially all of the assets that constitute a division or line of business, or one or more healthcare properties, of the Issuer or any of its Subsidiaries.

"Bankruptcy Law" means Title 11 of the United States Code, as amended, or any insolvency or other similar federal or state law for the relief of debtors.

"Board of Directors" means, as to any Person, the board of directors (or similar governing body) of such Person or any duly authorized committee thereof.

"Board Resolution" means, with respect to any Person, a copy of a resolution certified by the Secretary or an Assistant Secretary of such Person to have been duly adopted by the Board of Directors of such Person and to be in full force and effect on the date of such certification, and delivered to the Trustee.

"Business Day" means a day other than a Saturday, Sunday or other day on which banking institutions in New York or Maryland are authorized or required by law to close.

"Capital Stock" means, with respect to any Person, any and all shares, interests, participations or other equivalents (however designated, whether voting or non-voting), including partnership interests, whether general or limited, in the equity of such Person, whether outstanding on the Closing Date or issued thereafter, including, without limitation, all Common Stock and Preferred Stock.

"Capitalized Lease" means, as applied to any Person, any lease of any property, whether real, personal or mixed, of which the discounted present value of the rental obligations of such Person as lessee, in conformity with GAAP, is required to be capitalized on the balance sheet of such Person.

"Capitalized Lease Obligations" means the discounted present value of the rental obligations under a Capitalized Lease as reflected on the balance sheet of such Person as determined in conformity with GAAP.

"Closing Date" means April 4, 2017.

"Common Stock" means, with respect to any Person, any and all shares, interests, participations or other equivalents (however designated, whether voting or non-voting) that have no preference on liquidation or with respect to distributions over any other class of Capital Stock, including partnership interests, whether general or limited, of such Person's equity, whether outstanding on the Closing Date or issued thereafter, including, without limitation, all series and classes of common stock.

"Consolidated EBITDA" means, for any period, Adjusted Consolidated Net Income for such period *plus* amounts which have been deducted and *minus* amounts which have been added for, without duplication:

- (1) Consolidated Interest Expense;
- (2) provision for taxes based on income;
- (3) impairment losses and gains on sales or other dispositions of properties and other Investments;
- (4) real estate related depreciation and amortization expense;
- (5) the effect of any non-recurring, non-cash items;
- (6) amortization of deferred charges;
- (7) gains or losses on early extinguishment of Indebtedness; and
- (8) acquisition expenses;

all as determined on a consolidated basis for the Issuer and its Subsidiaries in conformity with GAAP; *provided, however,* that, if any Subsidiary is not a Wholly Owned Subsidiary, Consolidated EBITDA shall be reduced (to the extent not already reduced in Adjusted Consolidated Net Income or otherwise reduced in accordance with GAAP) by an amount equal to:

(x) the amount of the Adjusted Consolidated Net Income attributable to such Subsidiary *multiplied by*

(y) the percentage ownership interest in the income of such Subsidiary not owned on the last day of such period by the Issuer or any of its Subsidiaries.

"Consolidated Interest Expense" means, for any period, the aggregate amount of interest expense in respect of Indebtedness of the Issuer and the Subsidiaries during such period, all as determined on a consolidated basis in conformity with GAAP including, without limitation (without duplication):

- (1) amortization of debt issuance costs, debt discount or premium and other financing fees and expenses;
- (2) the interest portion of any deferred payment obligations;
- (3) all commissions, discounts and other fees and expenses owed with respect to letters of credit and bankers' acceptance financing;

(4) the net costs associated with Interest Rate Agreements and Indebtedness that is Guaranteed or secured by assets of the Issuer or any of its Subsidiaries; and



(5) all but the principal component of rentals in respect of Capitalized Lease Obligations paid, accrued or scheduled to be paid or to be accrued by the Issuer and its Subsidiaries;

excluding, to the extent included in interest expense above, the amount of such interest expense of any Subsidiary if the net income of such Subsidiary is excluded in the calculation of Adjusted Consolidated Net Income pursuant to clause (2) of the definition thereof (but only in the same proportion as the net income of such Subsidiary is excluded from the calculation of Adjusted Consolidated Net Income pursuant to clause (2) of the definition thereof), as determined on a consolidated basis in conformity with GAAP.

"Corporate Trust Office" means the corporate trust office of the Trustee located at Two Midtown Plaza, 1349 W. Peachtree Street, NW, Suite 1050, EX-GA-ATPT, Atlanta, Georgia 30309, Attention: Corporate Trust Department, or such other office, designated by the Trustee by written notice to the Issuer, at which at any particular time its corporate trust business shall be administered.

"Custodian" means any receiver, trustee, assignee, liquidator or similar official under any Bankruptcy Law.

"Default" means any event that is, or after notice or passage of time or both would be, an Event of Default.

"Depository" means The Depository Trust Company, New York, New York, or a successor thereto registered under the Exchange Act or other applicable statute or regulation.

"Disqualified Stock" means any class or series of Capital Stock of any Person that by its terms or otherwise is:

(1) required to be redeemed prior to the Stated Maturity of the Notes,

(2) redeemable at the option of the holder of such class or series of Capital Stock, at any time prior to the Stated Maturity of the Notes, or

(3) convertible into or exchangeable for Capital Stock referred to in clause (1) or (2) above or Indebtedness having a scheduled maturity prior to the Stated Maturity of the Notes;

provided, however, that any Capital Stock that would not constitute Disqualified Stock but for customary provisions thereof giving holders thereof the right to require such Person to repurchase or redeem such Capital Stock upon the occurrence of an "asset sale" or "change of control" occurring prior to the Stated Maturity of the Notes shall not constitute Disqualified Stock.

"Exchange Act" means the Securities Exchange Act of 1934, as amended, or any successor statute or statutes thereto.

"Existing Note Indentures" means the indenture governing the Issuer's 4.375% senior notes due 2023, the indenture governing the Issuer's 5.875% senior notes due 2024, the indenture governing the Issuer's 4.950% senior notes due 2024, the indenture governing the Issuer's 4.500% senior notes due 2025, the indenture governing the Issuer's 5.250% senior notes due 2026 and the indenture governing the Issuer's 4.500% senior notes due 2027 (each an "Existing Note Indenture"), as each such Existing Note Indenture may be supplemented from time to time.

"Fair Market Value" means the price that would be paid in an arm's-length transaction between an informed and willing seller under no compulsion to sell and an informed and willing buyer under no compulsion to buy, as determined in good faith by the Board of Directors of the Issuer, whose determination shall be conclusive if evidenced by a Board Resolution.

"GAAP" means generally accepted accounting principles in the United States of America as in effect as of the date of this indenture, including, without limitation, those set forth in the opinions and pronouncements of the Accounting Principles Board of the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants and statements and pronouncements of the Financial Accounting Standards Board or in such other statements by such other entity as approved by a significant segment of the accounting profession. Except as otherwise specifically provided in this Indenture, all terms of an accounting or financial nature and all ratios and computations contained or referred to in this Indenture shall be computed in conformity with GAAP applied on a consistent basis.

"Guarantee" means any obligation, contingent or otherwise, of any Person directly or indirectly guaranteeing any Indebtedness of any other Person and, without limiting the generality of the foregoing, any obligation, direct or indirect, contingent or otherwise, of such Person:

(1) to purchase or pay (or advance or supply funds for the purchase or payment of) such Indebtedness of such other Person (whether arising by virtue of partnership arrangements, or by agreements to keep-well, to purchase assets, goods, securities or services (unless such purchase arrangements are on arm's-length terms and are entered into in the ordinary course of business), to take-or-pay, or to maintain financial statement conditions or otherwise); or

(2) entered into for purposes of assuring in any other manner the obligee of such Indebtedness of the payment thereof or to protect such obligee against loss in respect thereof (in whole or in part);

provided, however, that the term "Guarantee" shall not include endorsements for collection or deposit in the ordinary course of business. The term "Guarantee" used as a verb has a corresponding meaning.

"Holder" means any registered holder, from time to time, of the Notes.

"Incur" means, with respect to any Indebtedness, to incur, create, issue, assume, Guarantee or otherwise become liable for or with respect to, or become responsible for, the

payment of, contingently or otherwise, such Indebtedness, including an "Incurrence" of Acquired Indebtedness; provided, however, that neither the accrual of interest nor the accretion of original issue discount shall be considered an Incurrence of Indebtedness.

"Indebtedness" means, with respect to any Person at any date of determination (without duplication):

- (1) all indebtedness of such Person for borrowed money;
- (2) all obligations of such Person evidenced by bonds, debentures, notes or other similar instruments;

(3) the face amount of letters of credit or other similar instruments, excluding obligations with respect to letters of credit (including trade letters of credit) securing obligations (other than obligations described in (1) or (2) above or (4), (5) or (6) below) entered into in the ordinary course of business of such Person to the extent such letters of credit are not drawn upon or, if drawn upon, to the extent such drawing is reimbursed no later than the third Business Day following receipt by such Person of a demand for reimbursement;

(4) all unconditional obligations of such Person to pay amounts representing the balance deferred and unpaid of the purchase price of any property (which purchase price is due more than six months after the date of placing such property in service or taking delivery and title thereto), except any such balance that constitutes an accrued expense or Trade Payable;

(5) all Capitalized Lease Obligations;

(6) all Indebtedness of other Persons secured by a Lien on any asset of such Person, whether or not such Indebtedness is assumed by such Person; *provided, however*, that the amount of such Indebtedness shall be the lesser of (A) the Fair Market Value of such asset at that date of determination and (B) the amount of such Indebtedness;

and also includes, to the extent not otherwise included, any non-contingent obligation of such Person to be liable for, or to pay, as obligor, guarantor or otherwise (other than for purposes of collection in the ordinary course of business), Indebtedness of the types referred to in items (1) through (6) above of another Person (it being understood that Indebtedness shall be deemed to be Incurred by such Person whenever such Person shall create, assume, guarantee (on a non-contingent basis) or otherwise become liable in respect thereof). In addition,

(1) the amount outstanding at any time of any Indebtedness issued with original issue discount shall be deemed to be the face amount with respect to such Indebtedness less the remaining unamortized portion of the original issue discount of such Indebtedness at the date of determination in conformity with GAAP, and

(2) Indebtedness shall not include any liability for federal, state, local or other taxes.

"Indenture" means this Indenture, as amended or supplemented from time to time in accordance with the terms hereof.

"interest" means, with respect to the Notes, interest on the Notes.

"Interest Coverage Ratio" means, on any Transaction Date, the ratio of:

(x) the aggregate amount of Consolidated EBITDA for the then most recent four fiscal quarters prior to such Transaction Date for which reports have been filed with the SEC or provided to the Trustee pursuant to Section 4.10 ("Four Quarter Period") to

(y) the aggregate Consolidated Interest Expense during such Four Quarter Period.

In making the foregoing calculation,

(1) pro forma effect shall be given to any Indebtedness Incurred or repaid (other than in connection with an Asset Acquisition or Asset Disposition) during the period ("**Reference Period**") commencing on the first day of the Four Quarter Period and ending on the Transaction Date (other than Indebtedness Incurred or repaid under a revolving credit or similar arrangement), in each case as if such Indebtedness had been Incurred or repaid on the first day of such Reference Period;

(2) Consolidated Interest Expense attributable to interest on any Indebtedness (whether existing or being Incurred) computed on a *pro forma* basis and bearing a floating interest rate shall be computed as if the rate in effect on the Transaction Date (taking into account any Interest Rate Agreement applicable to such Indebtedness if such Interest Rate Agreement has a remaining term in excess of 12 months or, if shorter, at least equal to the remaining term of such Indebtedness) had been the applicable rate for the entire period;

(3) pro forma effect shall be given to Asset Dispositions and Asset Acquisitions and Investments (including giving pro forma effect to the application of proceeds of any Asset Disposition and any Indebtedness Incurred or repaid in connection with any such Asset Acquisitions or Asset Dispositions) that occur during such Reference Period but subsequent to the end of the related Four Quarter Period as if they had occurred and such proceeds had been applied on the first day of such Reference Period; and

(4) pro forma effect shall be given to asset dispositions and asset acquisitions (including giving pro forma effect to (i) the application of proceeds of any asset disposition and any Indebtedness Incurred or repaid in connection with any such asset acquisitions or asset dispositions and (ii) expense and cost reductions calculated on a basis consistent with Regulation S-X under the Exchange Act) that have been made by any Person that has become a Subsidiary or has been merged with or into the Issuer or any of its Subsidiaries during such Reference Period but subsequent to the end of the related Four Quarter Period and that would have constituted asset dispositions or asset acquisitions during such Reference Period but subsequent to the end of the related Four

Quarter Period had such transactions occurred when such Person was a Subsidiary as if such asset dispositions or asset acquisitions were Asset Dispositions or Asset Acquisitions and had occurred on the first day of such Reference Period;

provided, however, that to the extent that clause (3) or (4) of this paragraph requires that pro forma effect be given to an Asset Acquisition or Asset Disposition or asset acquisition or asset disposition, as the case may be, such pro forma calculation shall be based upon the four full fiscal quarters immediately preceding the Transaction Date of the Person, or division or line of business, or one or more healthcare properties, of the Person that is acquired or disposed of to the extent that such financial information is available.

"Interest Payment Date" means the Stated Maturity of an installment of interest on the Notes.

"Interest Rate Agreement" means any interest rate protection agreement, interest rate future agreement, interest rate option agreement, interest rate swap agreement, interest rate cap agreement, interest rate collar agreement, interest rate hedge agreement, option or future contract or other similar agreement or arrangement with respect to interest rates.

"Investment" in any Person means any direct or indirect advance, loan or other extension of credit (including, without limitation, by way of Guarantee or similar arrangement, but excluding advances to customers in the ordinary course of business that are, in conformity with GAAP, recorded as accounts receivable on the consolidated balance sheet of the Issuer and its Subsidiaries) or capital contribution to (by means of any transfer of cash or other property (tangible or intangible) to others or any payment for property or services solely for the account or use of others, or otherwise), or any purchase or acquisition of Capital Stock, bonds, notes, debentures or other similar instruments issued by, such Person.

"Lien" means any mortgage, pledge, security interest, encumbrance, lien or charge of any kind (including, without limitation, any conditional sale or other title retention agreement or lease in the nature thereof or any agreement to give any security interest).

"Notes" means, collectively, the Issuer's 4.750% Senior Notes due 2028 issued in accordance with Section 2.02 (whether issued on the Closing Date, issued as Additional Notes, or otherwise issued after the Closing Date) treated as a single class of securities under this Indenture, as amended or supplemented from time to time in accordance with the terms of this Indenture.

"Officer" means any of the following of the Issuer or a Subsidiary Guarantor, as applicable: the Chairman of the Board of Directors, the Chief Executive Officer, the Chief Financial Officer, the President, any Vice President, the Treasurer or the Secretary.

"Officers' Certificate" means a certificate signed by two Officers.

"Opinion of Counsel" means a written opinion from legal counsel who is reasonably acceptable to the Trustee. The counsel may be an employee of, or counsel to, the Issuer, a Subsidiary Guarantor or the Trustee.

"Person" means any individual, corporation, partnership, limited liability company, joint venture, incorporated or unincorporated association, joint-stock company, trust, unincorporated organization or government or other agency or political subdivision thereof or other entity of any kind.

"Preferred Stock" means, with respect to any Person, any and all shares, interests, participations or other equivalents (however designated, whether voting or non-voting) that have a preference on liquidation or with respect to distributions over any other class of Capital Stock, including preferred partnership interests, whether general or limited, or such Person's preferred or preference stock, whether outstanding on the Closing Date or issued thereafter, including, without limitation, all series and classes of such preferred or preference stock.

"principal" means, with respect to the Notes, the principal of and premium, if any, on the Notes.

"Prospectus Supplement" means the prospectus supplement, dated March 28, 2017, relating to the offering of the Notes.

"Record Date" means the applicable Record Date specified in the Notes; *provided, however*, that if any such date is not a Business Day, the Record Date shall be the first day immediately succeeding such specified day that is a Business Day.

"redeem" means to redeem, repurchase, purchase, defease, retire, discharge or otherwise acquire or retire for value; and " redemption" shall have a correlative meaning; *provided, however*, that this definition shall not apply for purposes of Section 5 of the Notes or Article Three.

"Redemption Date," when used with respect to any Note to be redeemed, means the date fixed for such redemption pursuant to this Indenture and the Notes.

"Redemption Price," when used with respect to any Note to be redeemed, means the price fixed for such redemption, payable in immediately available funds, pursuant to this Indenture and the Notes.

"Responsible Officer" means, when used with respect to the Trustee, any officer in the Corporate Trust Office of the Trustee to whom any corporate trust matter is referred because of such officer's knowledge of and familiarity with the particular subject and shall also mean any officer who shall have direct responsibility for the administration of this Indenture.

"SEC" means the U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission.

"Secured Indebtedness" means any Indebtedness secured by a Lien upon the property of the Issuer or any of its Subsidiaries.

"Securities Act" means the U.S. Securities Act of 1933, as amended, or any successor statute or statutes thereto.

"Significant Subsidiary," with respect to any Person, means any subsidiary of such Person that satisfies the criteria for a "significant subsidiary" set forth in Rule 1.02(w) of Regulation S-X under the Exchange Act.

"Stated Maturity" means:

(1) with respect to any debt security, the date specified in such debt security as the fixed date on which the final installment of principal of such debt security is due and payable; and

(2) with respect to any scheduled installment of principal of or interest on any debt security, the date specified in such debt security as the fixed date on which such installment is due and payable.

"Subsidiary" means, with respect to any Person, any corporation, association or other business entity of which more than 50% of the voting power of the outstanding Voting Stock is owned, directly or indirectly, by such Person and one or more other Subsidiaries of such Person and the accounts of which would be consolidated with those of such Person in its consolidated financial statements in accordance with GAAP, if such statements were prepared as of such date.

"Subsidiary Guarantee" means a Guarantee by each Subsidiary Guarantor for payment of the Notes by such Subsidiary Guarantor. The Subsidiary Guarantee will be an unsecured senior obligation of each Subsidiary Guarantor and will be unconditional regardless of the enforceability of the Notes and this Indenture. Notwithstanding the foregoing, each Subsidiary Guarantee by a Subsidiary Guarantor shall provide by its terms that it shall be automatically and unconditionally released and discharged under the circumstances described in Section 10.04 hereof.

"Subsidiary Guarantors" means (i) each Subsidiary that is a guarantor of Indebtedness under the Existing Note Indentures on the Closing Date and (ii) each other Person that is required to become a Subsidiary Guarantor by the terms of this Indenture after the Closing Date, in each case, until such Person is released from its Subsidiary Guarantee.

"Total Assets" means the sum (without duplication) of:

(1) Undepreciated Real Estate Assets; and

(2) all other assets (excluding intangibles and accounts receivable) of the Issuer and its Subsidiaries on a consolidated basis determined in conformity with GAAP.

"Total Unencumbered Assets" as of any date means the sum of:

(1) those Undepreciated Real Estate Assets not securing any portion of Secured Indebtedness; and

(2) all other assets (but excluding intangibles and accounts receivable) of the Issuer and its Subsidiaries not securing any portion of Secured Indebtedness determined on a consolidated basis in conformity with GAAP;

provided, however, that all investments in unconsolidated joint ventures, unconsolidated limited partnerships, unconsolidated limited liability companies and other unconsolidated entities shall be excluded from Total Unencumbered Assets to the extent that such investments would have otherwise been included.

"Trade Payables" means, with respect to any Person, any accounts payable or any other indebtedness or monetary obligation to trade creditors created, assumed or Guaranteed by such Person or any of its Subsidiaries arising in the ordinary course of business in connection with the acquisition of goods or services.

"Transaction Date" means, with respect to the Incurrence of any Indebtedness by the Issuer or any of its Subsidiaries, the date such Indebtedness is to be Incurred.

"Trust Indenture Act" means the Trust Indenture Act of 1939, as amended.

"Trustee" means the party named as such in this Indenture until a successor replaces it in accordance with the provisions of this Indenture and thereafter means such successor.

"Undepreciated Real Estate Assets" means, as of any date, the cost (being the original cost to the Issuer or any of its Subsidiaries plus capital improvements) of real estate assets of the Issuer and its Subsidiaries on such date, before depreciation and amortization of such real estate assets, determined on a consolidated basis in conformity with GAAP.

"Unsecured Indebtedness" means any Indebtedness of the Issuer or any of its Subsidiaries that is not Secured Indebtedness.

"U.S. Government Obligations" means direct obligations of, obligations guaranteed by, or participations in pools consisting solely of obligations of or obligations guaranteed by, the United States of America for the payment of which obligations or guarantee the full faith and credit of the United States of America is pledged and that are not callable or redeemable at the option of the issuer thereof.

"U.S. Legal Tender" means such coin or currency of the United States of America that at the time of payment shall be legal tender for the payment of public and private debts.

"Voting Stock" means with respect to any Person, Capital Stock of any class or kind ordinarily having the power to vote for the election of directors, managers or other voting members of the governing body of such Person.

"Wholly Owned" means, with respect to any Subsidiary of any Person, the ownership of all of the outstanding Capital Stock of such Subsidiary (other than any director's



qualifying shares or Investments by individuals mandated by applicable law) by such Person or one or more Wholly Owned Subsidiaries of such Person.

SECTION 1.02. Other Definitions.

| Term | Defined in Section |
|---------------------------|--------------------|
| "Additional Notes" | 2.02 |
| "Authentication Order" | 2.02 |
| "Covenant Defeasance" | 8.02 |
| "Event of Default" | 6.01 |
| "Four Quarter Period" | 1.01 |
| "Global Note" | 2.01 |
| "Initial Global Notes" | 2.01 |
| "Initial Notes" | 2.02 |
| "Issuer" | Preamble |
| "Legal Defeasance" | 8.02 |
| "Participants" | 2.15 |
| "Paying Agent" | 2.03 |
| "Payment Date" | 1.01 |
| "Physical Notes" | 2.01 |
| "Primary Treasury Dealer" | 1.01 |
| "Reference Period" | 1.01 |
| "Registrar" | 2.03 |

SECTION 1.03. Incorporation by Reference of Trust Indenture Act.

Whenever this Indenture refers to a provision of the Trust Indenture Act, such provision is incorporated by reference in, and made a part of, this Indenture. The following Trust Indenture Act terms used in this Indenture have the following meanings:

"indenture securities" means the Notes.

"indenture security holder" means a Holder.

"indenture to be qualified" means this Indenture.

"indenture trustee" or "institutional trustee" means the Trustee.

"obligor" on the indenture securities means the Issuer, any Subsidiary Guarantor or any other obligor on the Notes.

All other Trust Indenture Act terms used in this Indenture that are defined by the Trust Indenture Act, defined by Trust Indenture Act reference to another statute or defined by SEC rule and not otherwise defined herein have the meanings assigned to them therein.

SECTION 1.04. Rules of Construction.

Unless the context otherwise requires:

- (1) a term has the meaning assigned to it;
- (2) an accounting term not otherwise defined has the meaning assigned to it in accordance with GAAP;
- (3) "or" is not exclusive;
- (4) words in the singular include the plural, and words in the plural include the singular;
- (5) provisions apply to successive events and transactions;

(6) "herein," "hereof" and other words of similar import refer to this Indenture as a whole and not to any particular Article, Section or other subdivision; and

(7) the words "including," "includes" and similar words shall be deemed to be followed by "without limitation."

ARTICLE TWO

THE NOTES

SECTION 2.01. Form and Dating.

The Notes and the Trustee's certificate of authentication shall be substantially in the form of <u>Exhibit A</u> hereto. The Notes may have notations, legends or endorsements required by law, stock exchange rule or usage. The Issuer shall approve the form of the Notes and any notation, legend or endorsement on them. Each Note shall be dated the date of its issuance and show the date of its authentication. Each Note shall have an executed Subsidiary Guarantee from each of the Subsidiary Guarantors existing on the Closing Date endorsed thereon substantially in the form of <u>Exhibit C</u>.

The terms and provisions contained in the Notes and the Subsidiary Guarantees shall constitute, and are hereby expressly made, a part of this Indenture and, to the extent applicable, the Issuer, the Subsidiary Guarantors and the Trustee, by their execution and delivery of this Indenture, expressly agree to such terms and provisions and to be bound thereby.

Notes issued as of the Closing Date shall be issued in the form of one or more global Notes, each in registered form, substantially in the form set forth in <u>Exhibit A</u>, deposited with the Trustee, as custodian for the Depository, duly executed by the Issuer (and having an executed Subsidiary Guarantee from each of the Subsidiary Guarantors endorsed thereon) and authenticated by the Trustee as hereinafter provided and shall bear any legends required by applicable law (the "**Initial Global Notes**").

Notes issued after the Closing Date shall be issued initially in the form of one or more global Notes in registered form, substantially in the form set forth in Exhibit A, deposited with the Trustee, as custodian for the Depository, duly executed by the Issuer (and having an



executed Subsidiary Guarantee from each of the Subsidiary Guarantors endorsed thereon) and authenticated by the Trustee as hereinafter provided and shall bear any legends required by applicable law (together with the Initial Global Notes, the "Global Notes").

The aggregate principal amount of the Global Notes may from time to time be increased or decreased by adjustments made on the records of the Trustee, as custodian for the Depository, as hereinafter provided. Notes issued in exchange for interests in a Global Note may be issued in the form of definitive Notes registered in the name or names of Persons other than a Depository for Global Notes or a nominee or nominees thereof (the "**Physical Notes**").

SECTION 2.02. Execution, Authentication and Denomination; Additional Notes.

One Officer of the Issuer (who shall have been duly authorized by all requisite corporate actions) shall sign the Notes for such Issuer by manual or facsimile signature. One Officer of a Subsidiary Guarantor (who shall have been duly authorized by all requisite corporate or other applicable entity actions) shall sign the Subsidiary Guarantee for such Subsidiary Guarantor by manual or facsimile signature.

If an Officer whose signature is on a Note or Subsidiary Guarantee, as the case may be, was an Officer at the time of such execution but no longer holds that office at the time the Trustee authenticates the Note, the Note shall nevertheless be valid.

A Note (and the Subsidiary Guarantees in respect thereof) shall not be valid until an authorized signatory of the Trustee manually signs the certificate of authentication on the Note. The signature shall be conclusive evidence that the Note has been authenticated under this Indenture.

The Trustee shall authenticate (i) on the Closing Date, Notes for original issue in the aggregate principal amount not to exceed \$550,000,000 (the "**Initial Notes**") and (ii) Additional Notes (as defined below) in an unlimited amount (so long as not otherwise prohibited by the terms of this Indenture, including Section 4.07) in each case upon a written order of the Issuer in the form of a certificate of an Officer of the Issuer (an "**Authentication Order**"). Each such Authentication Order shall specify the amount of Notes to be authenticated and the date on which the Notes are to be authenticated, whether the Notes are to be Initial Notes or Additional Notes and whether the Notes are to be issued as certificated Notes or Global Notes or such other information as the Trustee may reasonably request. In addition, with respect to authentication pursuant to clause (ii) of the first sentence of this paragraph, the first such Authentication Order from the Issuer shall be accompanied by an Opinion of Counsel of the Issuer in a form reasonably satisfactory to the Trustee.

The Issuer may, from time to time, without the consent of the Holders of the Notes, issue additional Notes (the " Additional Notes") having the same ranking and the same interest rate, maturity and other terms as the outstanding Notes, except for the public offering price, the issue date and, if applicable, the initial interest payment date and initial interest accrual date.

All Notes issued under this Indenture, including Additional Notes, shall be treated as a single class for all purposes under this Indenture; provided that if the Additional Notes are

not fungible for U.S. federal income tax with the Initial Notes, the Additional Notes shall be issued under a separate CUSIP or ISIN number. The Additional Notes shall bear any legend required by applicable law.

The Trustee may appoint an authenticating agent reasonably acceptable to the Issuer to authenticate Notes. Unless otherwise provided in the appointment, an authenticating agent may authenticate Notes whenever the Trustee may do so. Each reference in this Indenture to authentication by the Trustee includes authentication by such agent. An authenticating agent has the same rights as an Agent to deal with the Issuer and Affiliates of the Issuer. The Trustee shall have the right to decline to authenticate and deliver any Notes under this Indenture if the Trustee, being advised by counsel, determines that such action may not lawfully be taken or if the Trustee in good faith shall determine that such action would expose the Trustee to personal liability.

The Notes shall be issuable only in registered form without coupons in denominations of \$2,000 and integral multiples of \$1,000 in excess

thereof.

SECTION 2.03. Registrar and Paying Agent.

The Issuer shall maintain or cause to be maintained an office or agency in the Borough of Manhattan, The City of New York, where (a) Notes may be presented or surrendered for registration of transfer or for exchange ("**Registrar**"), (b) Notes may, subject to Section 2 of the Notes, be presented or surrendered for payment ("**Paying Agent**") and (c) notices and demands to or upon the Issuer in respect of the Notes and this Indenture may be served. The Issuer may also from time to time designate one or more other offices or agencies where the Notes may be presented or surrendered for any or all such purposes and may from time to time rescind such designations; *provided, however*, that no such designation or rescission shall in any manner relieve the Issuer of its obligation to maintain or cause to be maintained an office or agency in the Borough of Manhattan, The City of New York, for such purposes. The Issuer may act as Registrar or Paying Agent, except that for the purposes of Articles Three and Eight, neither the Issuer nor any Affiliate of the Issuer shall act as Paying Agent. The Registrar shall keep a register of the Notes and of their transfer and exchange. The Issuer, upon notice to the Trustee, may have one or more co-registrars and one or more additional paying agents reasonably acceptable to the Trustee. The term "Registrar" includes any co-registrar and the term "Paying Agent" includes any additional paying agent. The Issuer initially appoints the Trustee as Registrar and Paying Agent until such time as the Trustee has resigned or a successor has been appointed.

The Issuer shall enter into an appropriate agency agreement with any Agent not a party to this Indenture, which agreement shall implement the provisions of this Indenture that relate to such Agent. The Issuer shall notify the Trustee, in advance, of the name and address of any such Agent. If the Issuer fails to maintain a Registrar or Paying Agent, the Trustee shall act as such.

SECTION 2.04. Paying Agent To Hold Assets in Trust.

The Issuer shall require each Paying Agent other than the Trustee or the Issuer or any Subsidiary to agree in writing that each Paying Agent shall hold in trust for the benefit of Holders or the Trustee all assets held by the Paying Agent for the payment of principal of, or interest on, the Notes (whether such assets have been distributed to it by the Issuer or any other obligor on the Notes), and shall notify the Trustee of any Default by the Issuer (or any other obligor on the Notes) in making any such payment. The Issuer at any time may require a Paying Agent to distribute all assets held by it to the Trustee and account for any assets disbursed and the Trustee may at any time during the continuance of any payment Default, upon written request to a Paying Agent, require such Paying Agent to distribute all assets held by it to the Trustee of all assets that shall have been delivered by the Issuer to the Paying Agent, the Paying Agent shall have no further liability for such assets.

SECTION 2.05. Holder Lists.

The Trustee shall preserve in as current a form as is reasonably practicable the most recent list available to it of the names and addresses of Holders. If the Trustee is not the Registrar, the Issuer shall furnish to the Trustee at least two (2) Business Days prior to each Interest Payment Date and at such other times as the Trustee may request in writing a list, in such form and as of such date as the Trustee may reasonably require, of the names and addresses of Holders, which list may be conclusively relied upon by the Trustee.

SECTION 2.06. Transfer and Exchange.

Subject to Section 2.15, when Notes are presented to the Registrar with a request to register the transfer of such Notes or to exchange such Notes for an equal principal amount of Notes of other authorized denominations, the Registrar shall register the transfer or make the exchange as requested if its requirements for such transaction are met; *provided, however*, that the Notes surrendered for transfer or exchange shall be duly endorsed or accompanied by a written instrument of transfer in form satisfactory to the Issuer and the Registrar, duly executed by the Holder thereof or his or her attorney duly authorized in writing. To permit registrations of transfers and exchanges, the Issuer shall execute and the Trustee shall authenticate Notes at the Registrar's request. No service charge shall be made for any registration of transfer or exchange, but the Issuer may require payment of a sum sufficient to cover any transfer tax or similar governmental charge payable in connection therewith.

Without the prior written consent of the Issuer, the Registrar shall not be required to register the transfer of or exchange of any Note (i) during a period beginning at the opening of business 15 days before the mailing of a notice of redemption of Notes and ending at the close of business on the day of such mailing, (ii) selected for redemption in whole or in part pursuant to Article Three, except the unredeemed portion of any Note being redeemed in part, and (iii) beginning at the opening of business on any Record Date and ending on the close of business on the related Interest Payment Date.

Any Holder of a beneficial interest in a Global Note shall, by acceptance of such beneficial interest, agree that transfers of beneficial interests in such Global Notes may be effected only through a book-entry system maintained by the Holder of such Global Note (or its agent) in accordance with the applicable legends thereon, and that ownership of a beneficial interest in the Note shall be required to be reflected in a book-entry system.

SECTION 2.07. Replacement Notes.

If a mutilated Note is surrendered to the Trustee or if the Holder of a Note claims that the Note has been lost, destroyed or wrongfully taken, the Issuer shall issue and the Trustee shall authenticate a replacement Note if the Trustee's requirements are met. Such Holder must provide an indemnity bond or other indemnity, sufficient in the judgment of both the Issuer and the Trustee, to protect the Issuer, the Trustee or any Agent from any loss which any of them may suffer if a Note is replaced. The Issuer may charge such Holder for its reasonable out-of-pocket expenses in replacing a Note pursuant to this Section 2.07, including reasonable fees and expenses of counsel and of the Trustee.

Every replacement Note is an additional obligation of the Issuer and every replacement Subsidiary Guarantee shall constitute an additional obligation of the Subsidiary Guarantor thereof.

The provisions of this Section 2.07 are exclusive and shall preclude (to the extent lawful) all other rights and remedies with respect to the replacement or payment of lost, destroyed or wrongfully taken Notes.

SECTION 2.08. Outstanding Notes.

Notes outstanding at any time are all the Notes that have been authenticated by the Trustee except those cancelled by it, those delivered to it for cancellation and those described in this Section 2.08 as not outstanding. A Note does not cease to be outstanding because the Issuer, the Subsidiary Guarantors or any of their respective Affiliates hold the Note (subject to the provisions of Section 2.09).

If a Note is replaced pursuant to Section 2.07 (other than a mutilated Note surrendered for replacement), it ceases to be outstanding unless a Responsible Officer of the Trustee receives proof satisfactory to it that the replaced Note is held by a *bona fide* purchaser. A mutilated Note ceases to be outstanding upon surrender of such Note and replacement thereof pursuant to Section 2.07.

If the principal amount of any Note is considered paid under Section 4.01, it ceases to be outstanding and interest ceases to accrue. If on a Redemption Date or the Stated Maturity the Trustee or Paying Agent (other than the Issuer or an Affiliate thereof) holds U.S. Legal Tender or U.S. Government Obligations sufficient to pay all of the principal and interest due on the Notes payable on that date, then on and after that date such Notes cease to be outstanding and interest on them ceases to accrue.

SECTION 2.09. Treasury Notes.

In determining whether the Holders of the required principal amount of Notes have concurred in any direction, waiver or consent, Notes owned by the Issuer or any of its Affiliates shall be disregarded, except that, for the purposes of determining whether the Trustee shall be protected in relying on any such direction, waiver or consent, only Notes that the Trustee has been informed in writing are so owned shall be disregarded.

SECTION 2.10. Temporary Notes.

Until definitive Notes are ready for delivery, the Issuer may prepare and the Trustee shall authenticate temporary Notes. Temporary Notes shall be substantially in the form of definitive Notes but may have variations that the Issuer considers appropriate for temporary Notes. Without unreasonable delay, the Issuer shall prepare and the Trustee shall authenticate definitive Notes in exchange for temporary Notes. Until such exchange, temporary Notes shall be entitled to the same rights, benefits and privileges as definitive Notes. Notwithstanding the foregoing, so long as the Notes are represented by a Global Note, such Global Note may be in typewritten form.

SECTION 2.11. Cancellation.

The Issuer at any time may deliver Notes to the Trustee for cancellation. The Registrar and the Paying Agent shall forward to the Trustee any Notes surrendered to them for transfer, exchange or payment. The Trustee, or at the direction of the Trustee, the Registrar or the Paying Agent (other than the Issuer or a Subsidiary), and no one else, shall cancel and, at the written direction of the Issuer, shall dispose of all Notes surrendered for transfer, exchange, payment or cancellation in accordance with its customary procedures. Subject to Section 2.07, the Issuer may not issue new Notes to replace Notes that it has paid or delivered to the Trustee for cancellation. If the Issuer or any Subsidiary Guarantor shall acquire any of the Notes, such acquisition shall not operate as a redemption or satisfaction of the Indebtedness represented by such Notes unless and until the same are surrendered to the Trustee for cancellation pursuant to this Section 2.11.

SECTION 2.12. Defaulted Interest.

If the Issuer defaults in a payment of interest on the Notes, it shall pay the defaulted interest, plus (to the extent lawful) any interest payable on the defaulted interest, in any lawful manner. The Issuer may pay the defaulted interest to the persons who are Holders on a subsequent special record date, which date shall be the fifteenth day next preceding the date fixed by the Issuer for the payment of defaulted interest or the next succeeding Business Day if such date is not a Business Day. At least 15 days before any such subsequent special record date, the Issuer shall mail to each Holder, with a copy to the Trustee, a notice that states the subsequent special record date, the payment date and the amount of defaulted interest, and interest payable on such defaulted interest, if any, to be paid.

SECTION 2.13. CUSIP and ISIN Numbers.

The Issuer in issuing the Notes may use "CUSIP" or "ISIN" numbers, and if so, the Trustee shall use the "CUSIP" or "ISIN" numbers in notices of redemption or exchange as a convenience to Holders; *provided, however*, that any such notice may state that no representation is made as to the correctness or accuracy of the "CUSIP" or "ISIN" numbers printed in the notice or on the Notes, and that reliance may be placed only on the other identification numbers printed on the Notes. The Issuer will promptly notify the Trustee of any change in the "CUSIP" or "ISIN" numbers.

SECTION 2.14. Deposit of Moneys.

Subject to Section 2 of the Notes, prior to 10:00 a.m. New York City time on each Interest Payment Date, Stated Maturity, Redemption Date and Payment Date, the Issuer shall have deposited with the Paying Agent in immediately available funds money sufficient to make cash payments, if any, due on such Interest Payment Date, Stated Maturity, Redemption Date and Payment Date, as the case may be, in a timely manner which permits the Paying Agent to remit payment to the Holders on such Interest Payment Date, Stated Maturity, Redemption Date and Payment Date and Payment Date, as the case may be.

SECTION 2.15. Book-Entry Provisions for Global Notes.

(a) The Global Notes initially shall (i) be registered in the name of the Depository or the nominee of such Depository, (ii) be delivered to the Trustee as custodian for such Depository and (iii) bear legends as set forth in <u>Exhibit B</u>, as applicable.

Members of, or participants in, the Depository ("**Participants**") shall have no rights under this Indenture with respect to any Global Note held on their behalf by the Depository, or the Trustee as its custodian, or under the Global Note, and the Depository may be treated by the Issuer, the Trustee and any agent of the Issuer or the Trustee as the absolute owner of the Global Note for all purposes whatsoever. Notwithstanding the foregoing, nothing herein shall prevent the Issuer, the Trustee or any agent of the Issuer or the Trustee from giving effect to any written certification, proxy or other authorization furnished by the Depository or impair, as between the Depository and Participants, the operation of customary practices governing the exercise of the rights of a Holder of any Note.

(b) Except as provided in this Section 2.15(b), transfers of Global Notes shall be limited to transfers in whole, but not in part, (i) by the Depository to a nominee of the Depository, (ii) by a nominee of the Depository to the Depository or another nominee of the Depository or (iii) by the Depository or any such nominee to a successor Depository or a nominee of such successor Depository.

Notwithstanding any provisions to the contrary contained in Section 2.06 of this Indenture and in addition thereto, any Global Note shall be exchangeable pursuant to Section 2.06 of this Indenture for Physical Notes only if (i) such Depository notifies the Issuer that it is unwilling or unable to continue as Depository for such Global Note or if at any time such Depository ceases to be a clearing agency registered under the Exchange Act, and, in either case, the Issuer fails to appoint a successor Depository within 90 days of such event, and (ii) the



Issuer executes and delivers to the Trustee an Officers' Certificate (and any other deliverables required hereunder) stating that such Global Note shall be so exchangeable. Any Global Note that is exchangeable pursuant to the preceding sentence shall be exchangeable for Physical Notes registered in such names as the Depository shall direct in writing in an aggregate principal amount equal to the then outstanding principal amount of the Global Note with like tenor and terms.

(c) In connection with the transfer of a Global Note as an entirety to beneficial owners pursuant to paragraph (b) of this Section 2.15, such Global Note shall be deemed to be surrendered to the Trustee for cancellation, and (i) the Issuer shall execute, (ii) the Subsidiary Guarantors shall execute notations of Subsidiary Guarantees on and (iii) the Trustee shall upon written instructions from the Issuer authenticate and deliver, to each beneficial owner identified by the Depository in exchange for its beneficial interest in such Global Note, an equal aggregate principal amount of Physical Notes of authorized denominations.

(d) The Holder of any Global Note may grant proxies and otherwise authorize any Person, including Participants and Persons that may hold interests through Participants, to take any action which a Holder is entitled to take under this Indenture or the Notes.

(e) The Registrar shall retain copies of all letters, notices and other written communications received pursuant to Section 2.15. The Issuer shall have the right to inspect and make copies of all such letters, notices or other written communications at any reasonable time upon the giving of reasonable written notice to the Registrar.

(f) The Trustee shall have no obligation or duty to monitor, determine or inquire as to compliance with any restrictions on transfer imposed under this Indenture or under applicable law with respect to any transfer of any interest in any Note (including any transfers between or among Depository Participants or beneficial owners of interests in any Global Note) other than to require delivery of such certificates and other documentation or evidence as are expressly required by, and to do so if and when expressly required by the terms of, this Indenture, and to examine the same to determine substantial compliance as to form with the express requirements hereof.

(g) The Trustee shall have no responsibility for the actions or omissions of the Depository, or the accuracy of the books and records of the Depository.

(h) At such time as all beneficial interests in a particular Global Note have been exchanged for Physical Notes or a particular Global Note has been redeemed, repurchased or canceled in whole and not in part, each such Global Note shall be returned to or retained and canceled by the Trustee in accordance with Section 2.11 hereof. At any time prior to such cancellation, if any beneficial interest in a Global Note is exchanged for or transferred to a Person who will take delivery thereof in the form of a beneficial interest in another Global Note or for Physical Notes, the principal amount of Notes represented by such Global Note shall be reduced accordingly and an endorsement shall be made on such Global Note by the Trustee or by the Depository at the direction of the Trustee to reflect such reduction; and if the beneficial interest is being exchanged for or transferred to a Person who will take delivery thereof in the form of a beneficial interest is being exchanged for or transferred to a Person who will take delivery thereof in the form of a beneficial interest is being exchanged for or transferred to a Person who will take delivery thereof in the form of a beneficial interest is being exchanged for or transferred to a Person who will take delivery thereof in the form of a beneficial interest is being exchanged for or transferred to a Person who will take delivery thereof in the form of a beneficial interest is being exchanged for or transferred to a Person who will take delivery thereof in the form of a beneficial interest in another Global Note, such other Global Note shall be increased

accordingly and an endorsement shall be made on such Global Note by the Trustee or by the Depository at the direction of the Trustee to reflect such increase.

ARTICLE THREE

REDEMPTION

SECTION 3.01. Notices to Trustee.

If the Issuer elects to redeem Notes pursuant to Section 5 of the Notes, it shall notify the Trustee in writing of the Redemption Date, the Redemption Price and the principal amount of Notes to be redeemed. The Issuer shall give notice of redemption to the Trustee at least 45 days but not more than 75 days before the Redemption Date (unless a shorter notice shall be agreed to by the Trustee in writing), together with such documentation and records as shall enable the Trustee to select the Notes to be redeemed.

SECTION 3.02. Selection of Notes To Be Redeemed.

If less than all of the Notes are to be redeemed at any time pursuant to Section 5 of the Notes, the Trustee will select Notes for redemption as follows:

(x) if the Notes are listed on a national securities exchange, in compliance with the requirements of the principal national securities exchange on which the Notes are listed; or

(y) if the Notes are not so listed, while the Notes are in book-entry form, in accordance with the procedures of the Depository, or if the Notes are no longer in book-entry form, on a *pro rata* basis, by lot or by such method as the Trustee shall deem fair and appropriate.

No Notes of \$2,000 or less shall be redeemed in part.

SECTION 3.03. Notice of Redemption.

At least 30 days but not more than 60 days before a Redemption Date, the Issuer shall mail a notice of redemption by first class mail, postage prepaid, to each Holder whose Notes are to be redeemed at its registered address (except that a notice issued in connection with a redemption referred to in Section 8.01 may be more than 60 days before such Redemption Date). At the Issuer's request, the Trustee shall forward the notice of redemption in the Issuer's name and at the Issuer's expense. Each notice for redemption shall identify the Notes (including the CUSIP or ISIN number) to be redeemed and shall state:

- (1) the Redemption Date;
- (2) the Redemption Price and the amount of accrued interest, if any, to be paid;
- (3) the name and address of the Paying Agent;



(4) that Notes called for redemption must be surrendered to the Paying Agent to collect the Redemption Price plus accrued interest, if any;

(5) that, unless the Issuer defaults in making the redemption payment, interest on Notes called for redemption ceases to accrue on and after the Redemption Date, and the only remaining right of the Holders of such Notes is to receive payment of the Redemption Price upon surrender to the Paying Agent of the Notes redeemed;

(6) if any Note is being redeemed in part, the portion of the principal amount of such Note to be redeemed and that, after the Redemption Date, and upon surrender and cancellation of such Note, a new Note or Notes in aggregate principal amount equal to the unredeemed portion thereof will be issued;

(7) if fewer than all the Notes are to be redeemed, the identification of the particular Notes (or portion thereof) to be redeemed, as well as the aggregate principal amount of Notes to be redeemed and the aggregate principal amount of Notes to be outstanding after such partial redemption; and

(8) the Section of the Notes or the Indenture, as applicable, pursuant to which the Notes are to be redeemed.

The notice, if mailed in a manner herein provided, shall be conclusively presumed to have been given, whether or not the Holder receives such notice. In any case, failure to give such notice by mail or any defect in the notice to the Holder of any Note designated for redemption in whole or in part shall not affect the validity of the proceedings for the redemption of any other Note. Notices of redemption may not be conditional.

SECTION 3.04. Effect of Notice of Redemption.

Once notice of redemption is mailed in accordance with Section 3.03, Notes called for redemption become due and payable on the Redemption Date and at the Redemption Price plus accrued interest, if any. Upon surrender to the Trustee or Paying Agent, such Notes called for redemption shall be paid at the Redemption Price (which shall include accrued interest thereon to, but not including, the Redemption Date), but installments of interest, the maturity of which is on or prior to the Redemption Date, shall be payable to Holders of record at the close of business on the relevant Record Dates. On and after the Redemption Date interest shall cease to accrue on Notes or portions thereof called for redemption unless the Issuer shall have not complied with its obligations pursuant to Section 3.05.

SECTION 3.05. Deposit of Redemption Price.

On or before 10:00 a.m. New York time on the Redemption Date, the Issuer shall deposit with the Paying Agent U.S. Legal Tender sufficient to pay the Redemption Price plus accrued and unpaid interest, if any, of all Notes to be redeemed on that date.

If the Issuer complies with the preceding paragraph, then, unless the Issuer defaults in the payment of such Redemption Price plus accrued interest, if any, interest on the

Notes to be redeemed will cease to accrue on and after the applicable Redemption Date, whether or not such Notes are presented for payment.

SECTION 3.06. Notes Redeemed in Part.

If any Note is to be redeemed in part only, the notice of redemption that relates to such Note shall state the portion of the principal amount thereof to be redeemed. A new Note or Notes in principal amount equal to the unredeemed portion of the original Note or Notes shall be issued in the name of the Holder thereof upon surrender and cancellation of the original Note or Notes.

ARTICLE FOUR

COVENANTS

SECTION 4.01. Payment of Notes.

The Issuer shall pay the principal of, premium, if any, and interest on the Notes in the manner provided in the Notes and this Indenture. An installment of principal of, or interest on, the Notes shall be considered paid on the date it is due if the Trustee or Paying Agent (other than the Issuer or an Affiliate thereof) holds on that date U.S. Legal Tender designated for and sufficient to pay the installment. Interest on the Notes will be computed on the basis of a 360-day year comprised of twelve 30-day months.

The Issuer shall pay interest on overdue principal (including post-petition interest in a proceeding under any Bankruptcy Law), and overdue interest, to the extent lawful, at the same rate *per annum* borne by the Notes.

SECTION 4.02. Maintenance of Office or Agency.

The Issuer shall maintain in the Borough of Manhattan, The City of New York, the office or agency required under Section 2.03 (which may be an office of the Trustee or an affiliate of the Trustee or Registrar). The Issuer shall give prompt written notice to the Trustee of the location, and any change in the location, of such office or agency. If at any time the Issuer shall fail to maintain any such required office or agency or shall fail to furnish the Trustee with the address thereof, such presentations, surrenders, notices and demands may be made or served at the address of the Trustee set forth in Section 11.02.

The Issuer may also from time to time designate one or more other offices or agencies where the Notes may be presented or surrendered for any or all such purposes and may from time to time rescind such designations. The Issuer will give prompt written notice to the Trustee of any such designation or rescission and of any change in the location of any such other office or agency.

The Issuer hereby initially designates U.S. Bank National Association, located at Two Midtown Plaza, 1349 W. Peachtree Street, NW., Suite 1050, EX-GA-ATPT, Atlanta,



Georgia 30309, Attention: Corporate Trust Department, as such office of the Issuer in accordance with Section 2.03.

SECTION 4.03. Corporate Existence.

Except as otherwise permitted by Article Five, the Issuer shall do or cause to be done all things necessary to preserve and keep in full force and effect its corporate existence and the corporate, partnership or other existence of each of its Subsidiaries in accordance with the respective organizational documents of each such Subsidiary and the material rights (charter and statutory) and material franchises of the Issuer and each of its Subsidiaries; *provided, however*, that the Issuer shall not be required to preserve any such right, franchise or corporate existence with respect to itself or any Subsidiary if the Board of Directors shall determine that the preservation thereof is no longer desirable in the conduct of the business of the Issuer and its Subsidiaries, taken as a whole, and that the loss thereof is not adverse in any material respect to the Holders of the Notes.

SECTION 4.04. Payment of Taxes.

The Issuer and the Subsidiary Guarantors shall, and shall cause each of the Subsidiaries to, pay or discharge or cause to be paid or discharged, before the same shall become delinquent, (a) all material taxes, assessments and governmental charges levied or imposed upon it or any of the Subsidiaries or upon the income, profits or property of it or any of the Subsidiaries and (b) all lawful claims for labor, materials and supplies which, in each case, if unpaid, might by law become a material liability or Lien upon the property of it or any of the Subsidiaries; *provided, however*, that the Issuer and the Subsidiary Guarantors shall not be required to pay or discharge or cause to be paid or discharged any such tax, assessment, charge or claim whose amount the applicability or validity is being contested in good faith by appropriate actions and for which appropriate provision has been made.

SECTION 4.05. Compliance Certificate; Notice of Default.

(a) The Issuer shall deliver to the Trustee, within 90 days after the close of each fiscal year, an Officers' Certificate stating that a review of the activities of the Issuer and its Subsidiaries has been made under the supervision of the signing Officers with a view to determining whether the Issuer and the Subsidiary Guarantors have kept, observed, performed and fulfilled their obligations under this Indenture and further stating, as to each such Officer signing such certificate, that to the best of such Officer's knowledge, the Issuer and the Subsidiary Guarantors during such preceding fiscal year has kept, observed, performed and fulfilled their obligations under this Indenture and further stating, as to each such Officer signing such certificate, that to the best of such Officer's knowledge, the Issuer and the Subsidiary Guarantors during such preceding fiscal year has kept, observed, performed and fulfilled each and every such covenant and no Default occurred during such year and at the date of such certificate there is no Default that has occurred and is continuing or, if such signers do know of such Default, the certificate shall specify such Default and what action, if any, the Issuer is taking or proposes to take with respect thereto. The Officers' Certificate shall also notify the Trustee should the Issuer elect to change the manner in which it fixes the fiscal year end.

(b) The Issuer shall deliver to the Trustee promptly and in any event within five days after the Issuer becomes aware of the occurrence of any Default an Officers' Certificate

specifying the Default and what action, if any, the Issuer is taking or proposes to take with respect thereto.

SECTION 4.06. Waiver of Stay, Extension or Usury Laws.

The Issuer and each Subsidiary Guarantor covenants (to the extent permitted by applicable law) that it will not at any time insist upon, plead, or in any manner whatsoever claim or take the benefit or advantage of, any stay or extension law or any usury law or other law that would prohibit or forgive such Issuer or such Subsidiary Guarantor from paying all or any portion of the principal of and/or interest on the Notes or the Subsidiary Guarantee of any such Subsidiary Guarantor as contemplated herein, wherever enacted, now or at any time hereafter in force, or which may affect the covenants or the performance of this Indenture, and (to the extent permitted by applicable law) each hereby expressly waives all benefit or advantage of any such law, and covenants that it will not hinder, delay or impede the execution of any power herein granted to the Trustee, but will suffer and permit the execution of every such power as though no such law had been enacted.

SECTION 4.07. Limitation on Indebtedness.

(a) The Issuer will not, and will not permit any of its Subsidiaries to, Incur any Indebtedness (including Acquired Indebtedness) if, immediately after giving effect to the Incurrence of such additional Indebtedness and the receipt and application of the proceeds therefrom, the aggregate principal amount of all outstanding Indebtedness of the Issuer and its Subsidiaries on a consolidated basis determined in conformity with GAAP is greater than 60% of Adjusted Total Assets.

(b) The Issuer will not, and will not permit any of its Subsidiaries to, Incur any Secured Indebtedness if, immediately after giving effect to the Incurrence of such additional Secured Indebtedness and the receipt and application of the proceeds therefrom, the aggregate principal amount of all outstanding Secured Indebtedness of the Issuer and its Subsidiaries on a consolidated basis determined in conformity with GAAP is greater than 40% of Adjusted Total Assets.

(c) The Issuer will not, and will not permit any of its Subsidiaries to, Incur any Indebtedness other than the Notes issued on the Closing Date and other Indebtedness existing on the Closing Date; *provided, however*, that the Issuer or any of its Subsidiaries may Incur Indebtedness if, after giving effect to the Incurrence of such Indebtedness and the receipt and application of the proceeds therefrom, the Interest Coverage Ratio of the Issuer and its Subsidiaries on a consolidated basis would be greater than 1.5 to 1.0.

(d) Notwithstanding any other provision of this Section 4.07, the maximum amount of Indebtedness that the Issuer or any of its Subsidiaries may Incur pursuant to this Section 4.07 shall not be deemed to be exceeded, with respect to any outstanding Indebtedness, due solely to the result of fluctuations in the exchange rates of currencies.

(e) For purposes of determining any particular amount of Indebtedness under this Section 4.07, Guarantees, Liens or obligations with respect to letters of credit supporting

Indebtedness otherwise included in the determination of such particular amount shall not be included.

SECTION 4.08. Maintenance of Total Unencumbered Assets.

The Issuer and its Subsidiaries will maintain Total Unencumbered Assets of not less than 150% of the aggregate outstanding principal amount of the Unsecured Indebtedness of the Issuer and its Subsidiaries on a consolidated basis.

SECTION 4.09. Limitation on Issuances of Guarantees by Subsidiaries.

The Issuer will not permit any of its Subsidiaries, directly or indirectly, at any time after the issuance of the Notes (including following any release of a Subsidiary Guarantor from its obligations under this Indenture) to Guarantee any Indebtedness of the Issuer (that would constitute Indebtedness under clauses (1) or (2) of the definition thereof) in an amount at least equal to \$50 million, unless such Subsidiary simultaneously executes and delivers a supplemental indenture to this Indenture providing for a Subsidiary Guarantee by such Subsidiary.

SECTION 4.10. Reports to Holders.

Whether or not the Issuer is then required to file reports with the SEC, the Issuer shall file with the SEC all such reports and other information as it would be required to file with the SEC pursuant to Section 13(a) or 15(d) under the Exchange Act if it was subject thereto; *provided, however*, that, if filing such documents by the Issuer with the SEC is not permitted under the Exchange Act, the Issuer shall provide such documents to the Trustee and upon written request supply copies of such documents to any prospective Holder. The Issuer shall supply the Trustee and each Holder or shall supply to the Trustee for forwarding to each Holder, without cost to such Holder and at the expense of the Issuer, copies of such reports and other information.

ARTICLE FIVE

SUCCESSOR CORPORATION

SECTION 5.01. Consolidation, Merger and Sale of Assets.

(a) The Issuer will not consolidate with or merge with or into, or sell, convey, transfer, lease or otherwise dispose of all or substantially all of its property and assets (as an entirety or substantially an entirety in one transaction or a series of related transactions) to, any Person or permit any Person to merge with or into the Issuer unless:

(1) the Issuer shall be the continuing Person, or the Person (if other than the Issuer) formed by such consolidation or into which the Issuer is merged or that acquired or leased such property and assets of the Issuer shall be a corporation, general or limited partnership, limited liability company or other entity (other than an individual) organized and validly existing under the laws of the United States of America or any state or jurisdiction thereof and shall expressly assume, by a supplemental indenture, executed



and delivered to the Trustee, all of the obligations of the Issuer on the Notes and under this Indenture;

(2) immediately after giving effect to such transaction, no Default or Event of Default shall have occurred and be continuing;

(3) immediately after giving effect to such transaction on a *pro forma* basis the Issuer, or any Person becoming the successor obligor of the Notes, as the case may be, could Incur at least \$1.00 of Indebtedness under paragraphs (a), (b) and (c) of Section 4.07; *provided, however,* that this clause (3) shall not apply to a consolidation or merger with or into a Wholly Owned Subsidiary with a positive net worth; *provided further, however,* that, in connection with any such merger or consolidation, no consideration (other than Capital Stock (other than Disqualified Stock) in the surviving Person or the Issuer) shall be issued or distributed to the holders of Capital Stock of the Issuer; and

(4) the Issuer delivers to the Trustee an Officers' Certificate (attaching the arithmetic computations to demonstrate compliance with clause (3) above) and an Opinion of Counsel, in each case stating that such consolidation, merger or transfer and such supplemental indenture complies with this Section 5.01 and that all conditions precedent provided for herein relating to such transaction have been complied with; *provided, however,* that clause (3) above does not apply if, in the good faith determination of the Board of Directors of the Issuer, whose determination shall be evidenced by a Board Resolution, the principal purpose of such transaction is to change the state of domicile of the Issuer; *provided further, however*, that any such transaction shall not have as one of its purposes the evasion of the foregoing limitations.

(b) Except as provided in Section 10.04, no Subsidiary Guarantor may consolidate with or merge with or into (whether or not such Subsidiary Guarantor is the surviving Person) another Person, unless:

(1) either such Subsidiary Guarantor shall be the continuing Person or the Person (if other than such Subsidiary Guarantor) formed by such consolidation or into which such Subsidiary Guarantor is merged shall be a corporation or other legal entity organized and validly existing under the laws of the United States of America or any state or jurisdiction thereof and shall expressly assume, by a supplemental indenture, executed and delivered to the Trustee, all of the obligations of such Subsidiary Guarantor under the Subsidiary Guarantee of such Subsidiary Guarantor and under this Indenture; and

(2) immediately after giving effect to such transaction, no Default or Event of Default shall have occurred and be continuing.

(c) For purposes of the foregoing, the transfer (by lease, assignment, sale or otherwise, in a single transaction or series of transactions) of all or substantially all of the properties or assets of one or more Subsidiary Guarantors, the Capital Stock of which constitutes all or substantially all of the properties and assets of the Issuer, will be deemed to be the transfer of all or substantially all of the properties and assets of the Issuer.

(d) Upon any such consolidation, combination or merger of the Issuer or a Subsidiary Guarantor, or any such sale, conveyance, transfer, lease or other disposition of all or substantially all of the assets of the Issuer in accordance with this Section 5.01, in which the Issuer or such Subsidiary Guarantor is not the continuing obligor under the Notes or its Subsidiary Guarantee, the surviving entity formed by such consolidation or into which the Issuer or such Subsidiary Guarantor is merged or the entity to which the sale, conveyance, transfer, lease or other disposition is made will succeed to, and be substituted for, and may exercise every right and power of, the Issuer or such Subsidiary Guarantor under this Indenture, the Notes and the Subsidiary Guarantees with the same effect as if such surviving entity had been named therein as the Issuer or such Subsidiary Guarantor and, except in the case of a lease, the Issuer or such Subsidiary Guarantee, as the case may be, will be released from the obligation to pay the principal of and interest on the Notes or in respect of its Subsidiary Guarantee, as the case may be, and all of the Issuer's or such Subsidiary Guarantor's other obligations and covenants under the Notes, this Indenture and its Subsidiary Guarantee, if applicable.

(e) Notwithstanding the foregoing, any Subsidiary Guarantor may (i) consolidate with or merge with or into the Issuer or another Subsidiary Guarantor or (ii) convert into a corporation, general or limited partnership, limited liability company or trust organized under the laws of such Subsidiary Guarantor's jurisdiction of organization or the laws of the United States of America or any state or jurisdiction thereof.

ARTICLE SIX

DEFAULT AND REMEDIES

SECTION 6.01. Events of Default.

Each of the following is an "Event of Default":

(1) default in the payment of principal of, or premium, if any, on any Note when they are due and payable at maturity, upon acceleration, redemption or otherwise;

(2) default in the payment of interest on any Note when it is due and payable, and such default continues for a period of 30 days;

(3) default in the performance or breach of the provisions of this Indenture applicable to mergers, consolidations and transfers of all or substantially all of the assets of the Issuer;

(4) the Issuer defaults in the performance of or breaches any other covenant or agreement of the Issuer in this Indenture or under the Notes (other than a default specified in clause (1), (2) or (3) above) and such default or breach continues for the earlier of (i) 60 consecutive days and (ii) such shorter period specified for comparable defaults under any Existing Note Indenture (or under any indenture pursuant to which the Issuer or a Subsidiary Guarantor has issued any Indebtedness that refinances or refunds (x) the Indebtedness under such Existing Note Indenture or (y) such refinancing or

refunding Indebtedness) after written notice by the Trustee or the Holders of 25% or more in aggregate principal amount of the Notes;

(5) there occurs with respect to any issue or issues of Indebtedness of the Issuer or any Significant Subsidiary having an outstanding principal amount of \$40 million or more in the aggregate for all such issues of all such Persons, whether such Indebtedness now exists or shall hereafter be created,

(i) an event of default that has caused the Holder thereof to declare such Indebtedness to be due and payable prior to its Stated Maturity and such Indebtedness has not been discharged in full or such acceleration has not been rescinded or annulled within 30 days of such acceleration, and/or

(ii) the failure to make a principal payment at the final (but not any interim) fixed maturity and such defaulted payment shall not have been made, waived or extended within 30 days of such payment default;

(6) a court of competent jurisdiction enters a decree or order for:

(i) relief in respect of the Issuer or any Significant Subsidiary in an involuntary case under any applicable Bankruptcy Law now or hereafter in effect,

(ii) appointment of a receiver, liquidator, assignee, custodian, trustee, sequestrator or similar official of the Issuer or any Significant Subsidiary or for all or substantially all of the property and assets of the Issuer or any Significant Subsidiary, or

(iii) the winding up or liquidation of the affairs of the Issuer or any Significant Subsidiary and, in each case, such decree or order shall remain unstayed and in effect for a period of 60 consecutive days; or

(7) the Issuer or any Significant Subsidiary:

(i) commences a voluntary case under any applicable Bankruptcy Law now or hereafter in effect, or consents to the entry of an order for relief in an involuntary case under such law,

(ii) consents to the appointment of or taking possession by a receiver, liquidator, assignee, custodian, trustee, sequestrator or similar official of the Issuer or such Significant Subsidiary or for all or substantially all of the property and assets of the Issuer or such Significant Subsidiary, or

(iii) effects any general assignment for the benefit of its creditors.

SECTION 6.02. Acceleration.

If an Event of Default (other than an Event of Default specified in clause (6) or (7) of Section 6.01 that occurs with respect to the Issuer) occurs and is continuing under this



Indenture, the Trustee or the Holders of at least 25% in aggregate principal amount of the Notes then outstanding, by written notice to the Issuer (and to the Trustee if such notice is given by the Holders), may, and the Trustee at the request of the Holders of at least 25% in aggregate principal amount of the Notes then outstanding shall, declare the principal of, premium, if any, and accrued interest on the Notes to be immediately due and payable. Upon a declaration of acceleration, such principal of, premium, if any, and accrued interest shall be immediately due and payable. In the event of a declaration of acceleration because an Event of Default set forth in clause (5) of Section 6.01 has occurred and is continuing, such declaration of acceleration shall be automatically rescinded and annulled if the event of default triggering such Event of Default pursuant to clause (5) of Section 6.01 shall be remedied or curred by the Issuer or the relevant Significant Subsidiary or waived by the holders of the relevant Indebtedness within 60 days after the declaration of acceleration with respect thereto.

If an Event or Default specified in clause (6) or (7) of Section 6.01 occurs with respect to the Issuer, the principal of, premium, if any, and accrued interest on the Notes then outstanding shall automatically become and be immediately due and payable without any declaration or other act on the part of the Trustee or any Holder. The Holders of at least a majority in principal amount of the outstanding Notes, by written notice to the Issuer and to the Trustee, may waive all past defaults and rescind and annul a declaration of acceleration and its consequences if:

(x) all existing Events of Default, other than the nonpayment of the principal of, premium, if any, and interest on the Notes that have become due solely by such declaration of acceleration, have been cured or waived;

(y) the rescission would not conflict with any judgment or decree of a court of competent jurisdiction; and

(z) in the event of a cure or waiver of a Default of the type set forth in Section 6.01(6) or (7), the Trustee shall have received an Officers' Certificate and an Opinion of Counsel that such Default has been cured or waived.

No such rescission shall affect any subsequent Default or impair any right consequent thereto.

SECTION 6.03. Other Remedies.

If a Default occurs and is continuing, the Trustee may pursue any available remedy by proceeding at law or in equity to collect the payment of principal of, or interest on, the Notes or to enforce the performance of any provision of the Notes or this Indenture.

The Trustee may maintain a proceeding even if it does not possess any of the Notes or does not produce any of them in the proceeding. A delay or omission by the Trustee or any Holder in exercising any right or remedy accruing upon a Default shall not impair the right or remedy or constitute a waiver of or acquiescence in the Default. No remedy is exclusive of any other remedy. All available remedies are cumulative to the extent permitted by law.

SECTION 6.04. <u>Waiver of Past Defaults</u>.

Subject to Sections 2.09, 6.07 and 9.02, the Holders of a majority in principal amount of the outstanding Notes (which may include consents obtained in connection with a tender offer or exchange offer of Notes) by notice to the Trustee may waive an existing Default and its consequences, except a Default in the payment of principal of, or interest on, any Note as specified in Section 6.01(1) or (2). The Issuer shall deliver to the Trustee an Officers' Certificate stating that the requisite percentage of Holders have consented to such waiver and attaching copies of such consents. When a Default is waived, it is cured and ceases.

SECTION 6.05. Control by Majority.

The Holders of at least a majority in aggregate principal amount of the outstanding Notes may direct the time, method and place of conducting any proceeding for any remedy available to the Trustee or exercising any trust or power conferred on the Trustee. Subject to Section 7.01, however, the Trustee may refuse to follow any direction that conflicts with law or this Indenture, that may involve the Trustee in personal liability, or that the Trustee determines in good faith may be unduly prejudicial to the rights of Holders of Notes not joining in the giving of such direction received from the Holders of Notes; *provided*, *however*, that the Trustee may take any other action deemed proper by the Trustee which is not inconsistent with any such direction received from the Holders of the Notes.

In the event the Trustee takes any action or follows any direction pursuant to this Indenture, the Trustee shall be entitled to indemnification against any loss or expense caused by taking such action or following such direction.

SECTION 6.06. Limitation on Suits.

No Holder will have any right to institute any proceeding with respect to this Indenture or for any remedy thereunder, unless:

(1) the Holder gives the Trustee written notice of a continuing Event of Default;

(2) the Holders of at least 25% in aggregate principal amount of outstanding Notes make a written request to the Trustee to pursue the remedy;

(3) such Holder or Holders offer the Trustee indemnity satisfactory to the Trustee against any costs, liability or expense;

(4) the Trustee does not comply with the request within 60 days after receipt of the request and the offer of indemnity; and

(5) during such 60-day period, the Holders of a majority in aggregate principal amount of the outstanding Notes do not give the Trustee a direction that is inconsistent with the request.

However, such limitations do not apply to the right of any Holder of a Note to receive payment of the principal of, premium, if any, or interest on, such Note or to bring suit for the enforcement of any such payment on or after the due date expressed in the Notes, which right shall not be impaired or affected without the consent of the Holder.

A Holder may not use this Indenture to prejudice the rights of another Holder or to obtain a preference or priority over such other Holder.

SECTION 6.07. Rights of Holders To Receive Payment.

Notwithstanding any other provision of this Indenture, the right of any Holder to receive payment of principal of and premium, if any, and interest on, a Note, on or after the respective due dates therefor, or to bring suit for the enforcement of any such payment on or after such respective dates, shall not be impaired or affected without the consent of the Holder.

SECTION 6.08. Collection Suit by Trustee.

If a Default in payment of principal or interest specified in Section 6.01(1) or (2) occurs and is continuing, the Trustee may recover judgment in its own name and as trustee of an express trust against the Issuer or any other obligor on the Notes for the whole amount of principal and accrued interest and fees remaining unpaid, together with interest on overdue principal and, to the extent that payment of such interest is lawful, interest on overdue installments of interest, in each case at the rate *per annum* borne by the Notes and such further amount as shall be sufficient to cover the costs and expenses of collection, including the reasonable compensation, expenses, disbursements and advances of the Trustee, its agents and counsel.

SECTION 6.09. Trustee May File Proofs of Claim.

The Trustee may file such proofs of claim and other papers or documents as may be necessary or advisable in order to have the claims of the Trustee (including any claim for the compensation, expenses, disbursements and advances of the Trustee, its agents and counsel) and the Holders allowed in any judicial proceedings relating to the Issuer, their creditors or their property and shall be entitled and empowered to collect and receive any monies or other property payable or deliverable on any such claims and to distribute the same, and any Custodian in any such judicial proceedings is hereby authorized by each Holder to make such payments to the Trustee and, in the event that the Trustee shall consent to the making of such payments directly to the Holders, to pay to the Trustee any amount due to it for the reasonable compensation, expenses, disbursements and advances of the Trustee, its agent and counsel, and any other amounts due the Trustee under Section 7.07. Nothing herein contained shall be deemed to authorize the Trustee to authorize or consent to or accept or adopt on behalf of any Holder any plan of reorganization, arrangement, adjustment or composition affecting the Notes or the rights of any Holder thereof, or to authorize the Trustee to vote in respect of the claim of any Holder in any such proceeding. The Trustee shall be entitled to participate as a member of any official committee of creditors in the matters as it deems necessary or advisable.

SECTION 6.10. Priorities.

If the Trustee collects any money or property pursuant to this Article Six, it shall pay out the money or property in the following order:

First: to the Trustee for amounts due under Section 7.07;

Second: to Holders for interest accrued on the Notes, ratably, without preference or priority of any kind, according to the amounts due and payable on the Notes for interest;

Third: to Holders for principal amounts due and unpaid on the Notes, ratably, without preference or priority of any kind, according to the amounts due and payable on the Notes for principal; and

Fourth: to the Issuer or, if applicable, the Subsidiary Guarantors, as their respective interests may appear.

The Trustee, upon prior notice to the Issuer, may fix a record date and payment date for any payment to Holders pursuant to this Section 6.10.

SECTION 6.11. Undertaking for Costs.

In any suit for the enforcement of any right or remedy under this Indenture or in any suit against the Trustee for any action taken or omitted by it as Trustee, a court in its discretion may require the filing by any party litigant in the suit of an undertaking to pay the costs of the suit, and the court in its discretion may assess reasonable costs, including reasonable attorneys' fees and expenses, against any party litigant in the suit, having due regard to the merits and good faith of the claims or defenses made by the party litigant. This Section 6.11 does not apply to a suit by the Trustee, a suit by a Holder pursuant to Section 6.07, or a suit by a Holder or Holders of more than 10% in principal amount of the outstanding Notes.

ARTICLE SEVEN

TRUSTEE

SECTION 7.01. Duties of Trustee.

(a) If a Default has occurred and is continuing, the Trustee shall exercise such of the rights and powers vested in it by this Indenture and use the same degree of care and skill in their exercise as a prudent person would exercise or use under the circumstances in the conduct of his or her own affairs.

(b) Except during the continuance of a Default:



(1) The Trustee need perform only those duties as are specifically set forth herein or in the Trust Indenture Act and no duties, covenants, responsibilities or obligations shall be implied in this Indenture against the Trustee.

(2) In the absence of bad faith on its part, the Trustee may conclusively rely, as to the truth of the statements and the correctness of the opinions expressed therein, upon certificates (including Officers' Certificates) or opinions (including Opinions of Counsel) furnished to the Trustee and conforming to the requirements of this Indenture. However, in the case of any such certificates or opinions which by any provision hereof are specifically required to be furnished to the Trustee, the Trustee shall examine the certificates and opinions to determine whether or not they conform to the requirements of this Indenture.

(c) Notwithstanding anything to the contrary herein, the Trustee may not be relieved from liability for its own negligent action, its own negligent failure to act, or its own willful misconduct, except that:

(1) This paragraph does not limit the effect of Section 7.01(b).

(2) The Trustee shall not be liable for any error of judgment made in good faith by a Responsible Officer, unless it is proved that the Trustee was negligent in ascertaining the pertinent facts.

(3) The Trustee shall not be liable with respect to any action it takes or omits to take in good faith in accordance with a direction received by it pursuant to Section 6.05.

(d) No provision of this Indenture shall require the Trustee to expend or risk its own funds or otherwise incur any financial liability in the performance of any of its duties hereunder or to take or omit to take any action under this Indenture or take any action at the request or direction of Holders if it shall have reasonable grounds for believing that repayment of such funds is not assured to it.

(e) Whether or not therein expressly so provided, every provision of this Indenture that in any way relates to the Trustee is subject to this Section 7.01.

(f) The Trustee shall not be liable for interest on any money received by it except as the Trustee may agree in writing with the Issuer. Money held in trust by the Trustee need not be segregated from other funds except to the extent required by law.

(g) In the absence of bad faith, negligence or willful misconduct on the part of the Trustee, the Trustee shall not be responsible for the application of any money by any Paying Agent other than the Trustee.

SECTION 7.02. Rights of Trustee.

Subject to Section 7.01:

(a) The Trustee may rely conclusively on any resolution, certificate (including any Officers' Certificate), statement, instrument, opinion (including any Opinion of Counsel), notice, request, direction, consent, order, bond, debenture, or other paper or document believed by it to be genuine and to have been signed or presented by the proper Person. The Trustee need not investigate any fact or matter stated in the document.

(b) Before the Trustee acts or refrains from acting, it may require an Officers' Certificate and an Opinion of Counsel, which shall conform to the provisions of Section 11.05. The Trustee shall not be liable for any action it takes or omits to take in good faith in reliance on such Officers' Certificate or Opinion of Counsel.

(c) The Trustee may act through its attorneys and agents and shall not be responsible for the misconduct or negligence of any agent (other than an agent who is an employee of the Trustee) appointed with due care.

(d) The Trustee shall not be liable for any action it takes or omits to take in good faith which it reasonably believes to be authorized or within its rights or powers under this Indenture.

(e) The Trustee may consult with counsel of its selection and the advice or opinion of such counsel as to matters of law shall be full and complete authorization and protection from liability in respect of any action taken, omitted or suffered by it hereunder in good faith and in accordance with the advice or opinion of such counsel.

(f) The Trustee shall be under no obligation to exercise any of the rights or powers vested in it by this Indenture at the request, order or direction of any of the Holders pursuant to the provisions of this Indenture, unless such Holders shall have offered to the Trustee reasonable security or indemnity satisfactory to it against the costs, expenses and liabilities which may be incurred therein or thereby.

(g) The Trustee shall not be bound to make any investigation into the facts or matters stated in any resolution, certificate (including any Officers' Certificate), statement, instrument, opinion (including any Opinion of Counsel), notice, request, direction, consent, order, bond, debenture, or other paper or document, but the Trustee, in its discretion, may make such further inquiry or investigation into such facts or matters as it may see fit and, if the Trustee shall determine to make such further inquiry or investigation, it shall be entitled, upon reasonable notice to the Issuer, to examine the books, records, and premises of the Issuer, personally or by agent or attorney at the sole cost of the Issuer.

(h) The Trustee shall not be required to give any bond or surety in respect of the performance of its powers and duties hereunder.

(i) The permissive rights of the Trustee to do things enumerated in this Indenture shall not be construed as duties.

(j) Except with respect to Section 4.01 and 4.05, the Trustee shall have no duty to inquire as to the performance of the Issuer with respect to the covenants contained in Article Four. In addition, the Trustee shall not be deemed to have knowledge of an Event of

Default except (i) any Default or Event of Default occurring pursuant to Sections 4.01, 6.01(1) or 6.01(2) or (ii) any Default or Event of Default known to a Responsible Officer.

(k) The rights, privileges, protections, immunities and benefits given to the Trustee, including its right to be indemnified, are extended to, and shall be enforceable by, the Trustee in each of its capacities hereunder, and to each agent, custodian and other Person employed to act hereunder.

SECTION 7.03. Individual Rights of Trustee.

The Trustee in its individual or any other capacity may become the owner or pledgee of Notes and may otherwise deal with the Issuer, its Subsidiaries or its respective Affiliates with the same rights it would have if it were not Trustee. Any Agent may do the same with like rights. However, the Trustee must comply with Sections 7.10 and 7.11.

SECTION 7.04. Trustee's Disclaimer.

The Trustee shall not be responsible for and makes no representation as to the validity or adequacy of this Indenture or the Notes, it shall not be accountable for the Issuer's use of the proceeds from the Notes, and it shall not be responsible for any statement of the Issuer in this Indenture or any document issued in connection with the sale of Notes or any statement in the Notes other than the Trustee's certificate of authentication. The Trustee makes no representations with respect to the effectiveness or adequacy of this Indenture.

SECTION 7.05. Notice of Default.

If a Default occurs and is continuing and is deemed to be known to the Trustee pursuant to Section 7.02(j), the Trustee shall mail to each Holder notice of the uncured Default within 30 days after such Default occurs. Except in the case of a Default in payment of principal of, or interest on, any Note, including an accelerated payment and the failure to make a payment on a Payment Date pursuant to a Default in complying with the provisions of Article Five, the Trustee may withhold the notice if and so long as the Board of Directors, the executive committee, or a trust committee of directors and/or Responsible Officers, of the Trustee in good faith determines that withholding the notice is in the interest of the Holders.

SECTION 7.06. Reports by Trustee to Holders.

Within 60 days after each December 1, beginning with December 1, 2017, the Trustee shall, to the extent that any of the events described in Trust Indenture Act § 313(a) occurred within the previous twelve months, but not otherwise, mail to each Holder a brief report dated as of such date that complies with Trust Indenture Act § 313(a). The Trustee also shall comply with Trust Indenture Act § 313(b), 313(c) and 313(d).

A copy of each report at the time of its mailing to Holders shall be mailed to the Issuer and filed with the SEC and each securities exchange, if any, on which the Notes are listed.



The Issuer shall notify the Trustee if the Notes become listed on any securities exchange or of any delisting thereof and the Trustee shall comply with Trust Indenture Act § 313(d).

SECTION 7.07. Compensation and Indemnity.

The Issuer shall pay to the Trustee from time to time such compensation as the Issuer and the Trustee shall from time to time agree in writing for its services hereunder. The Trustee's compensation shall not be limited by any law on compensation of a trustee of an express trust. The Issuer shall reimburse the Trustee upon request for all reasonable disbursements, expenses and advances (including reasonable fees and expenses of counsel) incurred or made by it in addition to the compensation for its services, except any such disbursements, expenses and advances as may be attributable to the Trustee's negligence, bad faith or willful misconduct. Such expenses shall include the reasonable fees and expenses of the Trustee's agents and counsel.

The Issuer shall indemnify each of the Trustee or any predecessor Trustee and its agents for, and hold them harmless against, any and all loss, damage, claims including taxes (other than taxes based upon, measured by or determined by the income of the Trustee), liability or expense incurred by them except for such actions to the extent caused by any negligence, bad faith or willful misconduct on their part, arising out of or in connection with the acceptance or administration of this trust including the reasonable costs and expenses of defending themselves against or investigating any claim or liability in connection with the exercise or performance of any of the Trustee's rights, powers or duties hereunder. The Trustee shall notify the Issuer promptly of any claim asserted against the Trustee or any of its agents for which it may seek indemnity. The Issuer may, subject to the approval of the Trustee (which approval shall not be unreasonably withheld), defend the claim and the Trustee shall cooperate in the defense. The Trustee and its agents subject to the claim may have separate counsel and the Issuer shall pay the reasonable fees and expenses of such counsel; *provided, however*, that the Issuer will not be required to pay such fees and expenses if, subject to the approval of the Trustee (which approval shall not be unreasonably withheld), it assumes the Trustee's defense and there is no conflict of interest between the Issuer and the Trustee and its agents subject to the claim in connection with such defense as reasonably determined by the Trustee. The Issuer need not pay for any settlement made without its written consent. The Issuer need not reimburse any expense or indemnify against any loss or liability to the extent incurred by the Trustee through its negligence, bad faith or willful misconduct.

To secure the Issuer's payment obligations in this Section 7.07, the Trustee shall have a Lien prior to the Notes against all money or property held or collected by the Trustee, in its capacity as Trustee, except money or property held in trust to pay principal and interest on particular Notes.

When the Trustee incurs expenses or renders services after a Default specified in Section 6.01(6) or 6.01(7) occurs, such expenses and the compensation for such services shall be paid to the extent allowed under any Bankruptcy Law.

Notwithstanding any other provision in this Indenture, the foregoing provisions of this Section 7.07 shall survive the satisfaction and discharge of this Indenture or the appointment of a successor Trustee.

SECTION 7.08. Replacement of Trustee.

The Trustee may resign at any time by so notifying the Issuer in writing. The Holders of a majority in principal amount of the outstanding Notes may remove the Trustee by so notifying the Issuer and the Trustee and may appoint a successor Trustee. The Issuer may remove the Trustee if:

- (1) the Trustee fails to comply with Section 7.10;
- (2) the Trustee is adjudged a bankrupt or an insolvent;
- (3) a receiver or other public officer takes charge of the Trustee or its property; or
- (4) the Trustee becomes incapable of acting.

If the Trustee resigns or is removed or if a vacancy exists in the office of Trustee for any reason, the Issuer shall notify each Holder of such event and shall promptly appoint a successor Trustee. Within one year after the successor Trustee takes office, the Holders of a majority in principal amount of the Notes may appoint a successor Trustee to replace the successor Trustee appointed by the Issuer.

A successor Trustee shall deliver a written acceptance of its appointment to the retiring Trustee and to the Issuer. Immediately after that, the retiring Trustee shall transfer, after payment of all sums then owing to the Trustee pursuant to Section 7.07, all property held by it as Trustee to the successor Trustee, subject to the Lien provided in Section 7.07, the resignation or removal of the retiring Trustee shall become effective, and the successor Trustee shall have all the rights, powers and duties of the Trustee under this Indenture. A successor Trustee shall mail notice of its succession to each Holder.

If a successor Trustee does not take office within 60 days after the retiring Trustee resigns or is removed, the retiring Trustee, the Issuer or the Holders of at least 10% in principal amount of the outstanding Notes may petition any court of competent jurisdiction for the appointment of a successor Trustee at the expense of the Issuer.

If the Trustee fails to comply with Section 7.10, any Holder may petition any court of competent jurisdiction for the removal of the Trustee and the appointment of a successor Trustee.

Notwithstanding replacement of the Trustee pursuant to this Section 7.08, the Issuer's obligations under Section 7.07 shall continue for the benefit of the retiring Trustee.



SECTION 7.09. Successor Trustee by Merger, Etc.

If the Trustee consolidates with, merges or converts into, or transfers all or substantially all of its corporate trust business to, another corporation, the resulting, surviving or transferee corporation without any further act shall, if such resulting, surviving or transferee corporation is otherwise eligible hereunder, be the successor Trustee; *provided* that such corporation shall be otherwise qualified and eligible under this Article Seven.

SECTION 7.10. Eligibility; Disqualification.

This Indenture shall always have a Trustee who satisfies the requirement of Trust Indenture Act §§ 310(a)(1), 310(a)(2) and 310(a)(5). The Trustee shall have a combined capital and surplus of at least \$150,000,000 as set forth in its most recent published annual report of condition. The Trustee shall comply with Trust Indenture Act § 310(b); *provided, however,* that there shall be excluded from the operation of Trust Indenture Act § 310(b)(1) any indenture or indentures under which other securities, or certificates of interest or participation in other securities, of the Issuer are outstanding, if the requirements for such exclusion set forth in Trust Indenture Act § 310(b)(1) are met. The provisions of Trust Indenture Act § 310 shall apply to the Issuer and any other obligor of the Notes.

SECTION 7.11. Preferential Collection of Claims Against the Issuer.

The Trustee, in its capacity as Trustee hereunder, shall comply with Trust Indenture Act § 311(a), excluding any creditor relationship listed in Trust Indenture Act § 311(b). A Trustee who has resigned or been removed shall be subject to Trust Indenture Act § 311(a) to the extent indicated.

ARTICLE EIGHT

DISCHARGE OF INDENTURE; DEFEASANCE

SECTION 8.01. Termination of the Issuer's Obligations.

The Issuer may terminate its obligations under the Notes and this Indenture and the obligations of the Subsidiary Guarantors under the Subsidiary Guarantees and this Indenture and this Indenture shall cease to be of further effect, except those obligations referred to in the penultimate paragraph of this Section 8.01, if:

(1) either

(A) all the Notes theretofore authenticated and delivered (except lost, stolen or destroyed Notes which have been replaced or paid and Notes for whose payment money has theretofore been deposited in trust or segregated and held in trust by the Issuer and thereafter repaid to the Issuer or discharged from such trust) have been delivered to the Trustee for cancellation; or (B) all Notes not theretofore delivered to the Trustee for cancellation (1) have become due and payable or (2) will become due and payable within one year, or are to be called for redemption within one year, under arrangements reasonably satisfactory to the Trustee for the giving of notice of redemption by the Trustee in the name, and at the expense, of the Issuer, and the Issuer has irrevocably deposited or caused to be deposited with the Trustee funds in an amount sufficient to pay and discharge the entire Indebtedness on the Notes not theretofore delivered to the Trustee for cancellation, for principal of, premium, if any, and interest on the Notes to the date of maturity or redemption, as the case may be, together with irrevocable instructions from the Issuer directing the Trustee to apply such funds to the payment thereof at maturity or redemption, as the case may be; provided that with respect to any redemption that requires the payment of the Applicable Premium (as defined in the form of Note in Exhibit A), the amount deposited shall be sufficient for purposes of this paragraph to the extent that an amount is deposited with the Trustee equal to the Applicable Premium calculated as of the date of the notice of redemption, with any deficit as of the date of the redemption only required to be deposited with the Trustee on or prior to the date of the redemption;

(2) the Issuer has paid all sums payable by the Issuer under this Indenture, and

(3) the Issuer has delivered to the Trustee an Officers' Certificate and an Opinion of Counsel stating that all conditions precedent under this Indenture relating to the satisfaction and discharge of this Indenture have been complied with.

In the case of clause (B) of this Section 8.01, and subject to the next sentence and notwithstanding the foregoing paragraph, the Issuer's obligations in Sections 2.05, 2.06, 2.07, 2.08, 4.01, 4.02, 4.03 (as to legal existence of the Issuer only), 7.07, 8.05 and 8.06 shall survive until the Notes are no longer outstanding pursuant to the last paragraph of Section 2.08. After the Notes are no longer outstanding, the Issuer's obligations in Sections 7.07, 8.05 and 8.06 shall survive.

After such delivery or irrevocable deposit, the Trustee upon request shall acknowledge in writing the discharge of the Issuer's obligations under the Notes and this Indenture except for those surviving obligations specified above.

SECTION 8.02. Legal Defeasance and Covenant Defeasance.

(a) The Issuer may, at its option and at any time, elect to have either paragraph (b) or (c) below applied to all outstanding Notes upon compliance with the conditions set forth in Section 8.03.

(b) Upon the Issuer's exercise under Section 8.02(a) hereof of the option applicable to this Section 8.02(b), the Issuer and the Subsidiary Guarantors shall, subject to the satisfaction of the conditions set forth in Section 8.03, be deemed to have been discharged from their obligations with respect to all outstanding Notes on the date the conditions set forth below are satisfied (hereinafter, "Legal Defeasance"). For this purpose, Legal Defeasance means that

the Issuer and the Subsidiary Guarantors shall be deemed to have paid and discharged the entire Indebtedness represented by the outstanding Notes and Subsidiary Guarantees, which shall thereafter be deemed to be "outstanding" only for the purposes of Section 8.04 hereof and the other Sections of this Indenture referred to in (i) and (ii) below, and to have satisfied all its other obligations under such Notes and this Indenture and the Subsidiary Guarantors shall be deemed to have satisfied all of their obligations under the Subsidiary Guarantees and this Indenture (and the Trustee, on demand of and at the expense of the Issuer, shall execute proper instruments acknowledging the same), except for the following provisions which shall survive until otherwise terminated or discharged hereunder:

(i) the rights of Holders of outstanding Notes to receive, solely from the trust fund described in Section 8.04, and as more fully set forth in such Section 8.04, payments in respect of the principal of, premium, if any, and interest on such Notes when such payments are due;

- (ii) the Issuer's obligations with respect to such Notes under Article Two and Section 4.02 hereof;
- (iii) the rights, powers, trusts, duties and immunities of the Trustee hereunder and the Issuer's obligations in connection therewith; and
 - (iv) the provisions of this Article Eight applicable to Legal Defeasance.

Subject to compliance with this Article Eight, the Issuer may exercise its option under this Section 8.02(b) notwithstanding the prior exercise of its option under Section 8.02(c).

(c) Upon the Issuer's exercise under paragraph (a) hereof of the option applicable to this paragraph (c), the Issuer and the Subsidiary Guarantors shall, subject to the satisfaction of the conditions set forth in Section 8.03, be released from their respective obligations under the covenants contained in Sections 4.03 (other than with respect to the legal existence of the Issuer), 4.04, 4.07, 4.08, 4.09 and 4.10 and clause (3) of Section 5.01(a) with respect to the outstanding Notes on and after the date the conditions set forth in Section 8.03 are satisfied (hereinafter, "**Covenant Defeasance**"), and the Notes shall thereafter be deemed not "outstanding" for the purposes of any direction, waiver, consent or declaration or act of Holders (and the consequences of any thereof) in connection with such covenants, but shall continue to be deemed "outstanding" for all other purposes hereunder (it being understood that such Notes shall not be deemed outstanding for accounting purposes). For this purpose, Covenant Defeasance means that, with respect to the outstanding Notes, the Issuer and the Subsidiary Guarantors may omit to comply with and shall have no liability in respect of any term, condition or limitation set forth in any such covenant, whether directly or indirectly, by reason of any reference elsewhere herein to any such covenant or by reason of any reference in any such covenant to any other provision herein or in any other document and such omission to comply shall not constitute an Event of Default under Section 6.01, but, except as specified above, the remainder of this Indenture and such Notes shall be unaffected thereby. In addition, upon the Issuer's exercise under paragraph (a) hereof of the option applicable to this paragraph (c), subject to the satisfaction of the conditions set forth in Section 8.03, clauses (3), (4), and (5) of Section 6.01 shall not constitute Events of Default.

SECTION 8.03. Conditions to Legal Defeasance or Covenant Defeasance.

The following shall be the conditions to the application of either Section 8.02(b) or 8.02(c) hereof to the outstanding Notes:

(1) the Issuer must irrevocably deposit with the Trustee, in trust, for the benefit of the Holders, U.S. Legal Tender, U.S. Government Obligations or a combination thereof, in such amounts as will be sufficient (without reinvestment), in the opinion of a nationally recognized firm of independent public accountants selected by the Issuer, to pay the principal of and interest and premium, if any, on the Notes on the stated date for payment or on the redemption date Notes;

(2) in the case of Legal Defeasance, the Issuer shall have delivered to the Trustee an Opinion of Counsel in the United States confirming that:

(a) the Issuer has received from, or there has been published by the Internal Revenue Service, a ruling, or

(b) since the date of this Indenture, there has been a change in the applicable U.S. federal income tax law,

in either case to the effect that, and based thereon the Holders will not recognize income, gain or loss for U.S. federal income tax purposes as a result of such Legal Defeasance and will be subject to U.S. federal income tax on the same amounts, in the same manner and at the same times as would have been the case if such Legal Defeasance had not occurred;

(3) in the case of Covenant Defeasance, the Issuer shall have delivered to the Trustee an Opinion of Counsel in the United States reasonably acceptable to the Trustee confirming that the Holders will not recognize income, gain or loss for U.S. federal income tax purposes as a result of such Covenant Defeasance and will be subject to U.S. federal income tax on the same amounts, in the same manner and at the same times as would have been the case if such Covenant Defeasance had not occurred;

(4) no Default shall have occurred and be continuing on the date of such deposit (other than a Default resulting from the borrowing of funds to be applied to such deposit);

(5) the Legal Defeasance or Covenant Defeasance shall not result in a breach or violation of, or constitute a Default under this Indenture or a default under any other material agreement or instrument to which the Issuer or any of its Subsidiaries is a party or by which the Issuer or any of its Subsidiaries is bound (other than any such Default or default resulting solely from the borrowing of funds to be applied to such deposit);

(6) the Issuer shall have delivered to the Trustee an Officers' Certificate stating that the deposit was not made by it with the intent of preferring the Holders over any other creditors of the Issuer or with the intent of defeating, hindering, delaying or defrauding any other of its creditors; and

(7) the Issuer shall have delivered to the Trustee an Officers' Certificate and an Opinion of Counsel, each stating that the conditions provided for in, in the case of the Officers' Certificate, clauses (1) through (6), as applicable, and, in the case of the Opinion of Counsel, clauses (2), if applicable, and/or (3) and (5) of this Section 8.03 have been complied with.

SECTION 8.04. <u>Application of Trust Money</u>.

The Trustee or Paying Agent shall hold in trust U.S. Legal Tender and U.S. Government Obligations deposited with it pursuant to this Article Eight, and shall apply the deposited U.S. Legal Tender and the money from U.S. Government Obligations in accordance with this Indenture to the payment of the principal of and the interest on the Notes. The Trustee shall be under no obligation to invest said U.S. Legal Tender and U.S. Government Obligations, except as it may agree with the Issuer.

The Issuer shall pay and indemnify the Trustee against any tax, fee or other charge imposed on or assessed against the U.S. Legal Tender and U.S. Government Obligations deposited pursuant to Section 8.03 or the principal and interest received in respect thereof, other than any such tax, fee or other charge which by law is for the account of the Holders of the outstanding Notes.

Anything in this Article Eight to the contrary notwithstanding, the Trustee shall deliver or pay to the Issuer from time to time upon the Issuer's request any U.S. Legal Tender and U.S. Government Obligations held by it as provided in Section 8.03 which, in the opinion of a nationally recognized firm of independent public accountants expressed in a written certification thereof delivered to the Trustee, are in excess of the amount thereof that would then be required to be deposited to effect an equivalent Legal Defeasance or Covenant Defeasance.

SECTION 8.05. Repayment to the Issuer.

The Trustee and the Paying Agent shall pay to the Issuer upon request any money held by them for the payment of principal or interest that remains unclaimed for two years; *provided, however*, that the Trustee or such Paying Agent, before being required to make any payment, may at the expense of the Issuer cause to be published once in a newspaper of general circulation in the City of New York or mail to each Holder entitled to such money notice that such money remains unclaimed and that after a date specified therein which shall be at least 30 days from the date of such publication or mailing any unclaimed balance of such money then remaining will be repaid to the Issuer. After payment to the Issuer, Holders entitled to such money must look to the Issuer for payment as general creditors unless an applicable law designates another Person.

SECTION 8.06. Reinstatement.

If the Trustee or Paying Agent is unable to apply any U.S. Legal Tender and U.S. Government Obligations in accordance with this Article Eight by reason of any legal proceeding or by reason of any order or judgment of any court or governmental authority enjoining, restraining or otherwise prohibiting such application, or if the funds deposited with the Trustee to effect Covenant Defeasance are insufficient to pay the principal of, and interest on, the Notes

when due, the Issuer's obligations under this Indenture, and the Notes and the Subsidiary Guarantees shall be revived and reinstated as though no deposit had occurred pursuant to this Article Eight until such time as the Trustee or Paying Agent is permitted to apply all such U.S. Legal Tender and U.S. Government Obligations in accordance with this Article Eight; *provided* that if the Issuer has made any payment of interest on, or principal of, any Notes because of the reinstatement of its obligations, the Issuer shall be subrogated to the rights of the Holders of such Notes to receive such payment from the U.S. Legal Tender and U.S. Government Obligations held by the Trustee or Paying Agent.

ARTICLE NINE

AMENDMENTS, SUPPLEMENTS AND WAIVERS

SECTION 9.01. Without Consent of Holders.

(a) The Issuer, the Subsidiary Guarantors and the Trustee, together, may amend or supplement this Indenture, the Notes or the Subsidiary Guarantees without notice to or consent of any Holder:

(1) to cure any ambiguity, defect or inconsistency in this Indenture, the Notes or the Subsidiary Guarantees;

(2) to provide for uncertificated Notes in addition to or in place of certificated Notes;

(3) to provide for the assumption of the Issuer's or a Subsidiary Guarantor's obligations to the Holders of the Notes in the case of a merger, consolidation or sale of all or substantially all of the assets, in accordance with Article Five;

(4) to add any additional Subsidiary Guarantee by any additional Subsidiary Guarantor (which supplemental indenture need not be executed by existing Subsidiary Guarantors);

(5) to release any Subsidiary Guarantor from any of its obligations under its Subsidiary Guarantee or this Indenture (to the extent permitted by this Indenture);

(6) to make any change that would not materially adversely affect the rights of any Holder;

(7) to make any change to conform this Indenture, the Notes or the Subsidiary Guarantees to the "Description of notes" section of the Prospectus Supplement of the Issuer relating to the Notes dated March 28, 2017;

(8) to comply with requirements of the SEC in order to effect or maintain the qualification of this Indenture under the Trust Indenture Act; or

(9) to evidence and provide for the acceptance of an appointment by a successor trustee;

provided, however, that the Issuer has delivered to the Trustee an Opinion of Counsel and an Officers' Certificate, each stating that such amendment or supplement complies with the provisions of this Section 9.01.

SECTION 9.02. With Consent of Holders.

(a) Subject to Section 6.07, the Issuer, the Subsidiary Guarantors and the Trustee, together, with the written consent of the Holder or Holders of a majority in aggregate principal amount of the outstanding Notes may amend or supplement this Indenture, the Notes or the Subsidiary Guarantees, without notice to any other Holders. Subject to Sections 6.07, the Holder or Holders of a majority in aggregate principal amount of the outstanding Notes may waive compliance with any provision of this Indenture, the Notes or the Subsidiary Guarantees without notice to any other Holders.

- (b) Notwithstanding Section 9.02(a), without the consent of each Holder affected, no amendment or waiver may:
- (1) change the Stated Maturity of the principal of, or any installment of interest on, any Note;
- (2) reduce the principal amount of, or premium, if any, or interest on, any Note;
- (3) change the place of payment of principal of, or premium, if any, or interest on, any Note;

(4) impair the right to institute suit for the enforcement of any payment on or after the Stated Maturity (or, in the case of a redemption, on or after the Redemption Date) of any Note;

(5) reduce the above-stated percentages of outstanding Notes the consent of whose Holders is necessary to modify or amend this Indenture;

- (6) waive a default in the payment of principal of, premium, if any, or interest on the Notes;
- (7) voluntarily release a Subsidiary Guarantor of the Notes, except as permitted by this Indenture;

(8) reduce the percentage or aggregate principal amount of outstanding Notes the consent of whose Holders is necessary for waiver of compliance with Sections 6.02 and 6.04; or

(9) modify or change any provisions of this Indenture affecting the ranking of the Notes or the Subsidiary Guarantees in any manner adverse to the Holders of the Notes.

(c) It shall not be necessary for the consent of the Holders under this Section to approve the particular form of any proposed amendment, supplement or waiver but it shall be sufficient if such consent approves the substance thereof.

(d) A consent to any amendment, supplement or waiver under this Indenture by any Holder given in connection with an exchange (in the case of an exchange offer) or a tender (in the case of a tender offer) of such Holder's Notes will not be rendered invalid by such tender or exchange.

(e) After an amendment, supplement or waiver under this Section 9.02 becomes effective, the Issuer shall mail to the Holders affected thereby a notice briefly describing the amendment, supplement or waiver. Any failure of the Issuer to mail such notice, or any defect therein, shall not, however, in any way impair or affect the validity of any such amendment, supplement or waiver.

SECTION 9.03. Compliance with the Trust Indenture Act .

From the date on which this Indenture is qualified under the Trust Indenture Act, every amendment, waiver or supplement of this Indenture, the Notes or the Subsidiary Guarantees shall comply with the Trust Indenture Act as then in effect.

SECTION 9.04. <u>Revocation and Effect of Consents</u>.

Until an amendment, waiver or supplement becomes effective, a consent to it by a Holder is a continuing consent by the Holder and every subsequent Holder of a Note or portion of a Note that evidences the same debt as the consenting Holder's Note, even if notation of the consent is not made on any Note. However, any such Holder or subsequent Holder may revoke the consent as to his Note or portion of his Note by notice to the Trustee or the Issuer received before the date on which the Trustee receives an Officers' Certificate certifying that the Holders of the requisite principal amount of Notes have consented (and not theretofore revoked such consent) to the amendment, supplement or waiver.

The Issuer may, but shall not be obligated to, fix a record date for the purpose of determining the Holders entitled to consent to any amendment, supplement or waiver, which record date shall be at least 30 days prior to the first solicitation of such consent. If a record date is fixed, then notwithstanding the last sentence of the immediately preceding paragraph, those Persons who were Holders at such record date (or their duly designated proxies), and only those Persons, shall be entitled to revoke any consent previously given, whether or not such Persons continue to be Holders after such record date. No such consent shall be valid or effective for more than 90 days after such record date. The Issuer shall inform the Trustee in writing of the fixed record date if applicable.

After an amendment, supplement or waiver becomes effective, it shall bind every Holder, unless it makes a change described in any of clauses (1) through (8) of Section 9.02(b),



in which case, the amendment, supplement or waiver shall bind only each Holder of a Note who has consented to it and every subsequent Holder of a Note or portion of a Note that evidences the same debt as the consenting Holder's Note; *provided, however*, that any such waiver shall not impair or affect the right of any Holder to receive payment of principal of, and interest on, a Note, on or after the respective due dates therefor, or to bring suit for the enforcement of any such payment on or after such respective dates without the consent of such Holder.

SECTION 9.05. Notation on or Exchange of Notes.

If an amendment, supplement or waiver changes the terms of a Note, the Issuer may require the Holder of the Note to deliver it to the Trustee. The Issuer shall provide the Trustee with an appropriate notation on the Note about the changed terms and cause the Trustee to return it to the Holder at the Issuer's expense. Alternatively, if the Issuer or the Trustee so determines, the Issuer in exchange for the Note shall issue, and the Trustee shall authenticate, a new Note that reflects the changed terms. Failure to make the appropriate notation or issue a new Note shall not affect the validity and effect of such amendment, supplement or waiver.

SECTION 9.06. Trustee To Sign Amendments, Etc.

The Trustee shall execute any amendment, supplement or waiver authorized pursuant to this Article Nine; *provided, however*, that the Trustee may, but shall not be obligated to, execute any such amendment, supplement or waiver which affects the Trustee's own rights, duties or immunities under this Indenture. The Trustee shall be entitled to receive, and shall be fully protected in relying upon, an Opinion of Counsel and an Officers' Certificate each stating that the execution of any amendment, supplement or waiver authorized pursuant to this Article Nine is authorized or permitted by this Indenture and constitutes legal, valid and binding obligations of the Issuer enforceable in accordance with its terms. Such Opinion of Counsel shall be at the expense of the Issuer.

ARTICLE TEN

SUBSIDIARY GUARANTEE

SECTION 10.01. Guarantee.

Subject to this Article Ten, each of the Subsidiary Guarantors hereby, jointly and severally, unconditionally guarantees to each Holder of a Note authenticated and delivered by the Trustee and to the Trustee and its successors and assigns, irrespective of the validity and enforceability of this Indenture, the Notes or the obligations of the Issuer hereunder or thereunder, that: (a) the principal of and interest on the Notes will be promptly paid in full when due, whether at maturity, by acceleration, redemption or otherwise, and interest on the overdue principal of and interest on the Notes, if any, if lawful, and all other obligations of the Issuer to the Holders or the Trustee hereunder or thereunder will be promptly paid in full or performed, all in accordance with the terms hereof and thereof; and (b) in case of any extension of time of payment or renewal of any Notes or any of such other obligations, that same will be promptly paid in full when due or performed in accordance with the terms of the extension or renewal, whether at stated maturity, by acceleration or otherwise. Failing payment when due of any

amount so guaranteed or any performance so guaranteed for whatever reason, the Subsidiary Guarantors shall be jointly and severally obligated to pay the same immediately. Each Subsidiary Guarantor agrees that this is a guarantee of payment and not a guarantee of collection.

The Subsidiary Guarantors hereby agree that their obligations hereunder shall be unconditional, irrespective of the validity, regularity or enforceability of the Notes or this Indenture, the absence of any action to enforce the same, any waiver or consent by any Holder of the Notes with respect to any provisions hereof or thereof, the recovery of any judgment against the Issuer, any action to enforce the same or any other circumstance which might otherwise constitute a legal or equitable discharge or defense of a guarantor. Each Subsidiary Guarantor hereby waives, to the extent permitted by applicable law, diligence, presentment, demand of payment, filing of claims with a court in the event of insolvency or bankruptcy of the Issuer, any right to require a proceeding first against the Issuer, protest, notice and all demands whatsoever and covenant that this Note Guarantee shall not be discharged except by complete performance of the obligations contained in the Notes and this Indenture.

If any Holder or the Trustee is required by any court or otherwise to return to the Issuer, the Subsidiary Guarantors or any custodian, trustee, liquidator or other similar official acting in relation to either the Issuer or the Subsidiary Guarantors, any amount paid by either to the Trustee or such Holder, this Subsidiary Guarantee, to the extent theretofore discharged, shall be reinstated in full force and effect.

Each Subsidiary Guarantor agrees that it shall not be entitled to any right of subrogation in relation to the Holders in respect of any obligations guaranteed hereby until payment in full of all obligations guaranteed hereby. Each Subsidiary Guarantor further agrees that, as between the Subsidiary Guarantors, on the one hand, and the Holders and the Trustee, on the other hand, (x) the maturity of the obligations guaranteed hereby may be accelerated as provided in Article Six hereof for the purposes of this Subsidiary Guarantee, notwithstanding any stay, injunction or other prohibition preventing such acceleration in respect of the obligations guaranteed hereby, and (y) in the event of any declaration of acceleration of such obligations as provided in Article Six hereof, such obligations (whether or not due and payable) shall forthwith become due and payable by the Subsidiary Guarantors for the purpose of this Subsidiary Guarantee.

SECTION 10.02. Limitation on Subsidiary Guarantor Liability.

Each Subsidiary Guarantor, and by its acceptance of Notes, each Holder, hereby confirms that it is the intention of all such parties that the Subsidiary Guarantee of such Subsidiary Guarantor not constitute a fraudulent transfer or conveyance for purposes of Bankruptcy Law, the Uniform Fraudulent Conveyance Act, the Uniform Fraudulent Transfer Act or any similar federal or state law to the extent applicable to any Subsidiary Guarantee. To effectuate the foregoing intention, the Trustee, the Holders and the Subsidiary Guarantors hereby irrevocably agree that the obligations of such Subsidiary Guarantor will, after giving effect to such maximum amount and all other contingent and fixed liabilities of such Subsidiary Guarantor that are relevant under such laws, and after giving effect to any collections from, rights to receive contribution from or payments made by or on behalf of any other Subsidiary Guarantor in respect of the obligations of such other Subsidiary Guarantor under this Article Ten,

result in the obligations of such Subsidiary Guarantor under its Subsidiary Guarantee not constituting a fraudulent transfer or conveyance. Each Subsidiary Guarantor that makes a payment for distribution under its Subsidiary Guarantee is entitled to a contribution from each other Subsidiary Guarantor in a *pro rata* amount based on the adjusted net assets of each Subsidiary Guarantor.

SECTION 10.03. Execution and Delivery of Subsidiary Guarantee.

To evidence its Subsidiary Guarantee set forth in Section 10.01, each Subsidiary Guarantor hereby agrees that a notation of such Subsidiary Guarantee substantially in the form included in <u>Exhibit C</u> shall be endorsed by an Officer of such Subsidiary Guarantor on each Note authenticated and delivered by the Trustee and that this Indenture shall be executed on behalf of such Subsidiary Guarantor by an Officer.

Each Subsidiary Guarantor hereby agrees that its Subsidiary Guarantee set forth in Section 10.01 shall remain in full force and effect notwithstanding any failure to endorse on each Note a notation of such Subsidiary Guarantee.

If an Officer whose signature is on this Indenture or on the Subsidiary Guarantee no longer holds that office at the time the Trustee authenticates the Note on which a Subsidiary Guarantee is endorsed, the Subsidiary Guarantee shall be valid nevertheless.

The delivery of any Note by the Trustee, after the authentication thereof hereunder, shall constitute due delivery of the Subsidiary Guarantee set forth in this Indenture on behalf of the Subsidiary Guarantors.

SECTION 10.04. Release of a Subsidiary Guarantor.

A Subsidiary Guarantor shall be automatically and unconditionally released from its obligations under its Note Guarantee and its obligations under this Indenture:

(1) upon any sale, exchange or transfer to a Person not an Affiliate of the Issuer of all of the Capital Stock held by the Issuer and its Subsidiaries in, or all or substantially all of the assets of, such Subsidiary Guarantor;

(2) upon the liquidation or dissolution of such Subsidiary Guarantor; *provided* that no Default or Event of Default shall occur as a result thereof;

(3) if the Issuer exercises its Legal Defeasance option under Section 8.02(b) or its Covenant Defeasance option under Section 8.02(c), or if the Issuer's obligations under this Indenture are discharged in accordance with Section 8.01; or

(4) if a Subsidiary Guarantor ceases to guarantee the obligations of the Issuer under any such Indebtedness of the Issuer that would constitute Indebtedness under clauses (1) or (2) under the definition thereof in an amount at least equal to \$50 million;

provided, however, that in the case of clauses (1) and (2) above, (x) such sale or other disposition is made to a Person other than the Issuer or any of its Subsidiaries and (y) such sale or

disposition is otherwise permitted by this Indenture. Upon any such occurrence specified in this Section 10.04, at the Issuer's request, and upon delivery to the Trustee of an Officers' Certificate and an Opinion of Counsel, each stating that all conditions precedent under the Indenture relating to such release have been complied with, the Trustee shall execute any documents reasonably requested by the Issuer evidencing such release. A Person that has been released pursuant to this Section 10.04 shall cease to be a Subsidiary Guarantor for all purposes under this Indenture from and after the date of such release unless and until such Person again becomes a Subsidiary Guarantor pursuant to Section 4.09.

Nothing contained in this Indenture or in any of the Notes shall prevent any consolidation or merger of a Subsidiary Guarantor with or into the Issuer (in which case such Subsidiary Guarantor shall no longer be a Subsidiary Guarantor) or another Subsidiary Guarantor or shall prevent any sale or conveyance of the property of a Subsidiary Guarantor as an entirety or substantially as an entirety to the Issuer or another Subsidiary Guarantor.

ARTICLE ELEVEN

MISCELLANEOUS

SECTION 11.01. Trust Indenture Act Controls.

If any provision of this Indenture limits, qualifies, or conflicts with another provision which is required or deemed to be included in this Indenture by the Trust Indenture Act, such required or deemed provision shall control.

SECTION 11.02. Notices.

Any notices or other communications required or permitted hereunder shall be in writing, and shall be sufficiently given if made by hand delivery, by telex, by nationally recognized overnight courier service, by telecopier or registered or certified mail, postage prepaid, return receipt requested, addressed as follows:

if to the Issuer or a Subsidiary Guarantor:

c/o Omega Healthcare Investors, Inc. 303 International Circle, Suite 200 Hunt Valley, Maryland 21030 Attention: Robert O. Stephenson

Telephone:(410) 427-1700Facsimile:(410) 427-8800

with a copy to:

Bryan Cave LLP One Atlantic Center Fourteenth Floor 1201 W. Peachtree Street, NW Atlanta, Georgia 30309-3471 Attention: Eliot Robinson

| Telephone: | (404) 572-6600 |
|------------|----------------|
| Facsimile: | (404) 572-6999 |

if to the Trustee:

U.S. Bank National Association Two Midtown Plaza 1349 W. Peachtree Street, NW., Suite 1050 EX-GA-ATPT Atlanta, Georgia 30309 Attention: Corporate Trust Department

| Telephone: | (404) 965 - 7218 |
|------------|------------------|
| Facsimile: | (404) 365 - 7946 |

Each of the Issuer and the Trustee by written notice to each other such Person may designate additional or different addresses for notices to such Person. Any notice or communication to the Issuer and the Trustee, shall be deemed to have been given or made as of the date so delivered if personally delivered; when replied to; when receipt is acknowledged, if telecopied; five (5) calendar days after mailing if sent by registered or certified mail, postage prepaid (except that a notice of change of address shall not be deemed to have been given until actually received by the addressee); and next Business Day if by nationally recognized overnight courier service.

Any notice or communication mailed to a Holder shall be mailed to him by first class mail or other equivalent means at his address as it appears on the registration books of the Registrar and shall be sufficiently given to him if so mailed within the time prescribed.

Failure to mail a notice or communication to a Holder or any defect in it shall not affect its sufficiency with respect to other Holders. If a notice or communication is mailed in the manner provided above, it is duly given, whether or not the addressee receives it.

SECTION 11.03. Communications by Holders with Other Holders.

Holders may communicate pursuant to Trust Indenture Act § 312(b) with other Holders with respect to their rights under this Indenture, the Notes or the Subsidiary Guarantees. The Issuer, the Trustee, the Registrar and any other Person shall have the protection of Trust Indenture Act § 312(c).

SECTION 11.04. Certificate and Opinion as to Conditions Precedent.

Upon any request or application by the Issuer to the Trustee to take any action under this Indenture, the Issuer shall furnish to the Trustee at the request of the Trustee:

(1) an Officers' Certificate, in form and substance satisfactory to the Trustee, stating that, in the opinion of the signers, all conditions precedent to be performed or effected by the Issuer, if any, provided for in this Indenture relating to the proposed action have been complied with; and

(2) an Opinion of Counsel stating that, in the opinion of such counsel, all such conditions precedent have been complied with.

SECTION 11.05. Statements Required in Certificate or Opinion.

Each certificate or opinion with respect to compliance with a condition or covenant provided for in this Indenture, other than the Officers' Certificate required by Section 4.05, shall include:

(1) a statement that the Person making such certificate or opinion has read such covenant or condition;

(2) a brief statement as to the nature and scope of the examination or investigation upon which the statements or opinions contained in such certificate or opinion are based;

(3) a statement that, in the opinion of such Person, he has made such examination or investigation as is necessary to enable him to express an informed opinion as to whether or not such covenant or condition has been complied with or satisfied; and

(4) a statement as to whether or not, in the opinion of each such Person, such condition or covenant has been complied with; *provided, however,* that with respect to matters of fact, an Opinion of Counsel may rely on an Officers' Certificate or certificates of public officials.

SECTION 11.06. Rules by Paying Agent or Registrar.

The Paying Agent or Registrar may make reasonable rules and set reasonable requirements for their functions.

SECTION 11.07. Legal Holidays.

If a payment date is not a Business Day, payment may be made on the next succeeding day that is a Business Day.

SECTION 11.08. Governing Law.

This Indenture, the Notes and the Subsidiary Guarantees will be governed by and construed in accordance with the laws of the State of New York.

SECTION 11.09. No Adverse Interpretation of Other Agreements.

This Indenture may not be used to interpret another indenture, loan or debt agreement of any of the Issuer or any of its Subsidiaries. Any such indenture, loan or debt agreement may not be used to interpret this Indenture.

SECTION 11.10. No Recourse Against Others.

No director, officer, employee, incorporator, stockholder, member or manager or controlling person of the Issuer or any Subsidiary Guarantor shall have any liability for any obligations of the Issuer under the Notes or this Indenture or of any Subsidiary Guarantor under its Subsidiary Guarantee or the Indenture or for any claim based on, in respect of, or by reason of, such obligations or their creation. Each Holder of Notes by accepting a Note waives and releases all such liability. Such waiver and release are part of the consideration for issuance of the Notes.

SECTION 11.11. Successors.

All agreements of the Issuer and the Subsidiary Guarantors in this Indenture, the Notes and the Note Guarantees shall bind their respective successors. All agreements of the Trustee in this Indenture shall bind its successor.

SECTION 11.12. Duplicate Originals.

All parties may sign any number of copies of this Indenture. Each signed copy or counterpart shall be an original, but all of them together shall represent the same agreement.

SECTION 11.13. Severability.

To the extent permitted by applicable law, in case any one or more of the provisions in this Indenture, in the Notes or in the Subsidiary Guarantees shall be held invalid, illegal or unenforceable, in any respect for any reason, the validity, legality and enforceability of any such provision in every other respect and of the remaining provisions shall not in any way be affected or impaired thereby, it being intended that all of the provisions hereof shall be enforceable to the full extent permitted by law.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the parties hereto have caused this Indenture to be duly executed all as of the date written above.

OMEGA HEALTHCARE INVESTORS, INC., as Issuer

By: /s/ Robert O Stephenson

Name: Robert O. Stephenson Title: Chief Financial Officer, Treasurer and Assistant Secretary

OHI HEALTHCARE PROPERTIES LIMITED PARTNERSHIP, as a Subsidiary Guarantor

By: OHI Healthcare Properties Holdco, Inc., as its Primary General Partner

By: /s/ Robert O Stephenson Name: Robert O. Stephenson Title: Chief Financial Officer, Treasurer and Assistant Secretary

11900 EAST ARTESIA BOULEVARD, LLC 1200 ELY STREET HOLDINGS CO. LLC 13922 CERISE AVENUE, LLC 1628 B STREET, LLC 2400 PARKSIDE DRIVE, LLC 2425 TELLER AVENUE, LLC 245 EAST WILSHIRE AVENUE, LLC 3232 ARTESIA REAL ESTATE, LLC 3806 CLAYTON ROAD, LLC 42235 COUNTY ROAD HOLDINGS CO. LLC 446 SYCAMORE ROAD, L.L.C. 48 HIGH POINT ROAD, LLC 523 HAYES LANE, LLC 637 EAST ROMIE LANE, LLC ALAMOGORDO AVIV, L.L.C. ALBANY STREET PROPERTY, L.L.C. ARIZONA LESSOR - INFINIA, LLC ARKANSAS AVIV, L.L.C. ARMA YATES, L.L.C. AVERY STREET PROPERTY, L.L.C AVIV ASSET MANAGEMENT, L.L.C. AVIV FINANCING I, L.L.C. AVIV FINANCING II, L.L.C. AVIV FINANCING III, L.L.C. AVIV FINANCING IV, L.L.C. AVIV FINANCING V, L.L.C. AVIV FOOTHILLS, L.L.C. AVIV HEALTHCARE PROPERTIES OPERATING PARTNERSHIP I, L.P. AVIV LIBERTY, L.L.C. AVON OHIO, L.L.C. BALA CYNWYD REAL ESTATE, LP BAYSIDE COLORADO HEALTHCARE ASSOCIATES, LLC **BAYSIDE STREET II, LLC** BAYSIDE STREET, LLC BELLEVILLE ILLINOIS, L.L.C.

as Subsidiary Guarantors

By: /s/ Robert O Stephenson Name: Robert O. Stephenson Title: Chief Financial Officer, Treasurer and Assistant Secretary

BELLINGHAM II ASSOCIATES, L.L.C. BETHEL ALF PROPERTY, L.L.C. BHG AVIV, L.L.C. BIGLERVILLE ROAD, L.L.C. BONHAM TEXAS, L.L.C. BRADENTON ALF PROPERTY, L.L.C. BURTON NH PROPERTY, L.L.C. CALIFORNIA AVIV TWO, L.L.C. CALIFORNIA AVIV, L.L.C. CAMAS ASSOCIATES, L.L.C. CANTON HEALTH CARE LAND, LLC CARNEGIE GARDENS LLC CASA/SIERRA CALIFORNIA ASSOCIATES, L.L.C. CFG 2115 WOODSTOCK PLACE LLC CHAMPAIGN WILLIAMSON FRANKLIN, L.L.C. CHARDON OHIO PROPERTY HOLDINGS, L.L.C. CHARDON OHIO PROPERTY, L.L.C. CHATHAM AVIV, L.L.C. CHIPPEWA VALLEY, L.L.C. CHR BARTOW LLC CHR BOCA RATON LLC CHR BRADENTON LLC CHR CAPE CORAL LLC CHR FORT MYERS LLC CHR FORT WALTON BEACH LLC CHR LAKE WALES LLC CHR LAKELAND LLC CHR POMPANO BEACH BROWARD LLC CHR POMPANO BEACH LLC CHR SANFORD LLC CHR SPRING HILL LLC CHR ST. PETE BAY LLC CHR ST. PETE EGRET LLC CHR TAMPA CARROLLWOOD LLC

as Subsidiary Guarantors

By: /s/ Robert O Stephenson

Name: Robert O. Stephenson Title: Chief Financial Officer, Treasurer and Assistant Secretary

CHR TAMPA LLC CHR TARPON SPRINGS LLC CHR TITUSVILLE LLC CLARKSTON CARE, L.L.C. CLAYTON ASSOCIATES, L.L.C. COLONIAL GARDENS, LLC COLONIAL MADISON ASSOCIATES, L.L.C. COLORADO LESSOR - CONIFER, LLC COLUMBUS TEXAS AVIV, L.L.C. COLUMBUS WESTERN AVENUE, L.L.C. COLVILLE WASHINGTON PROPERTY, L.L.C. COMMERCE NURSING HOMES, L.L.C. COMMERCE STERLING HART DRIVE, L.L.C. CONROE RIGBY OWEN ROAD, L.L.C. CR AVIV, L.L.C. CRETE PLUS FIVE PROPERTY, L.L.C. CROOKED RIVER ROAD, L.L.C. CSE ALBANY LLC CSE AMARILLO LLC CSE ARDEN L.P. CSE AUGUSTA LLC CSE BEDFORD LLC CSE BLOUNTVILLE LLC CSE BOLIVAR LLC CSE CAMBRIDGE LLC CSE CAMBRIDGE REALTY LLC CSE CAMDEN LLC CSE CANTON LLC CSE CASABLANCA HOLDINGS II LLC CSE CASABLANCA HOLDINGS LLC CSE CEDAR RAPIDS LLC CSE CENTENNIAL VILLAGE, LP CSE CHELMSFORD LLC CSE CHESTERTON LLC CSE CLAREMONT LLC CSE CORPUS NORTH LLC CSE DENVER ILIFF LLC CSE DENVER LLC CSE DOUGLAS LLC

as Subsidiary Guarantors

/s/ Robert O Stephenson Name: Robert O. Stephenson Title: Chief Financial Officer, Treasurer and Assistant Secretary

[Signature Page to Indenture]

By:

CSE ELKTON LLC CSE ELKTON REALTY LLC CSE FAIRHAVEN LLC CSE FORT WAYNE LLC CSE FRANKSTON LLC CSE GEORGETOWN LLC CSE GREEN BAY LLC CSE HILLIARD LLC CSE HUNTINGDON LLC CSE HUNTSVILLE LLC CSE INDIANAPOLIS-CONTINENTAL LLC CSE INDIANAPOLIS-GREENBRIAR LLC CSE JACINTO CITY LLC CSE JEFFERSON CITY LLC CSE JEFFERSONVILLE-HILLCREST CENTER LLC CSE JEFFERSONVILLE-JENNINGS HOUSE LLC CSE KERRVILLE LLC CSE KING L.P. CSE KINGSPORT LLC CSE KNIGHTDALE L.P. CSE LAKE CITY LLC CSE LAKE WORTH LLC CSE LAKEWOOD LLC CSE LAS VEGAS LLC CSE LAWRENCEBURG LLC CSE LENOIR L.P. CSE LEXINGTON PARK LLC CSE LEXINGTON PARK REALTY LLC CSE LIGONIER LLC CSE LIVE OAK LLC CSE LOWELL LLC CSE MARIANNA HOLDINGS LLC CSE MEMPHIS LLC **CSE MOBILE LLC CSE MOORE LLC** CSE NORTH CAROLINA HOLDINGS I LLC

as Subsidiary Guarantors

By: /s/ Robert O Stephenson Name: Robert O. Stephenson Title: Chief Financial Officer, Treasurer and Assistant Secretary

CSE NORTH CAROLINA HOLDINGS II LLC CSE OMRO LLC CSE ORANGE PARK LLC CSE ORLANDO-PINAR TERRACE MANOR LLC CSE ORLANDO-TERRA VISTA REHAB LLC CSE PENNSYLVANIA HOLDINGS, LP CSE PIGGOTT LLC CSE PILOT POINT LLC CSE PINE VIEW LLC CSE PONCA CITY LLC CSE PORT ST. LUCIE LLC CSE RICHMOND LLC CSE RIPLEY LLC CSE RIPON LLC CSE SAFFORD LLC CSE SALINA LLC CSE SEMINOLE LLC CSE SHAWNEE LLC CSE SPRING BRANCH LLC CSE STILLWATER LLC CSE TAYLORSVILLE LLC CSE TEXARKANA LLC CSE TEXAS CITY LLC CSE THE VILLAGE LLC CSE UPLAND LLC CSE WALNUT COVE L.P. CSE WEST POINT LLC CSE WHITEHOUSE LLC CSE WILLIAMSPORT LLC CSE WINTER HAVEN LLC CSE WOODFIN L.P. CSE YORKTOWN LLC CUYAHOGA FALLS PROPERTY, L.L.C. CUYAHOGA FALLS PROPERTY II, L.L.C. DALLAS TWO PROPERTY, L.L.C. DANBURY ALF PROPERTY, L.L.C. DARIEN ALF PROPERTY, L.L.C.

as Subsidiary Guarantors

By: /s/ Robert O Stephenson Name: Robert O. Stephenson Title: Chief Financial Officer, Treasurer and Assistant Secretary

DELTA INVESTORS I, LLC DELTA INVESTORS II, LLC DENISON TEXAS, L.L.C. DESERT LANE LLC DIXIE WHITE HOUSE NURSING HOME, LLC DIXON HEALTH CARE CENTER, LLC EAST ROLLINS STREET, L.L.C. EDGEWOOD DRIVE PROPERTY, L.L.C. EFFINGHAM ASSOCIATES, L.L.C. ELITE MATTOON, L.L.C. ELITE YORKVILLE, L.L.C. ENCANTO SENIOR CARE, LLC FALCON FOUR PROPERTY HOLDING, L.L.C. FALCON FOUR PROPERTY, L.L.C. FALFURRIAS TEXAS, L.L.C. FLORIDA ALF PROPERTIES, L.L.C. FLORIDA FOUR PROPERTIES, L.L.C. FLORIDA LESSOR - MEADOWVIEW, LLC FLORIDA REAL ESTATE COMPANY, LLC FORT STOCKTON PROPERTY, L.L.C. FOUR FOUNTAINS AVIV, L.L.C. FREDERICKSBURG SOUTH ADAMS STREET, L.L.C. FREEWATER OREGON, L.L.C. FULLERTON CALIFORNIA, L.L.C. **G&L GARDENS. LLC** GARDNERVILLE PROPERTY, L.L.C. GEORGIA LESSOR - BONTERRA/PARKVIEW, LLC GERMANTOWN PROPERTY, L.L.C. GILTEX CARE, L.L.C. GLENDALE NH PROPERTY, L.L.C. GOLDEN HILL REAL ESTATE COMPANY, LLC GONZALES TEXAS PROPERTY, L.L.C. GREAT BEND PROPERTY, L.L.C. GREENBOUGH, LLC GREENVILLE KENTUCKY PROPERTY, L.L.C. HERITAGE MONTEREY ASSOCIATES, L.L.C.

as Subsidiary Guarantors

By: /s/ Robert O Stephenson Name: Robert O. Stephenson Title: Chief Financial Officer, Treasurer and Assistant Secretary

HHM AVIV, L.L.C. HIDDEN ACRES PROPERTY, L.L.C. HIGHLAND LEASEHOLD, L.L.C. HOBBS ASSOCIATES, L.L.C. HOT SPRINGS ATRIUM OWNER, LLC HOT SPRINGS AVIV, L.L.C. HOT SPRINGS COTTAGES OWNER, LLC HOT SPRINGS MARINA OWNER, LLC HOUSTON TEXAS AVIV, L.L.C. HUTCHINSON KANSAS, L.L.C. HUTTON I LAND, LLC HUTTON II LAND, LLC HUTTON III LAND, LLC IDAHO ASSOCIATES, L.L.C. ILLINOIS MISSOURI PROPERTIES, L.L.C. INDIANA LESSOR - WELLINGTON MANOR, LLC IOWA LINCOLN COUNTY PROPERTY, L.L.C. JASPER SPRINGHILL STREET, L.L.C. KANSAS FIVE PROPERTY, L.L.C. KARAN ASSOCIATES TWO, L.L.C. KARAN ASSOCIATES, L.L.C. KARISSA COURT PROPERTY, L.L.C. KB NORTHWEST ASSOCIATES, L.L.C. KENTUCKY NH PROPERTIES, L.L.C. KINGSVILLE TEXAS, L.L.C. LAD I REAL ESTATE COMPANY, LLC LEATHERMAN 90-1, LLC LEATHERMAN PARTNERSHIP 89-1, LLC LEATHERMAN PARTNERSHIP 89-2, LLC LOUISVILLE DUTCHMANS PROPERTY, L.L.C. MAGNOLIA DRIVE PROPERTY, L.L.C. MANOR ASSOCIATES, L.L.C. MANSFIELD AVIV, L.L.C. MASSACHUSETTS NURSING HOMES, L.L.C. MCCARTHY STREET PROPERTY, L.L.C. MERIDIAN ARMS LAND, LLC MINNESOTA ASSOCIATES, L.L.C.

as Subsidiary Guarantors

/s/ Robert O Stephenson Name: Robert O. Stephenson Title: Chief Financial Officer, Treasurer and Assistant Secretary

[Signature Page to Indenture]

By:

MISHAWAKA PROPERTY, L.L.C. MISSOURI ASSOCIATES, L.L.C. MISSOURI REGENCY ASSOCIATES, L.L.C. MONTANA ASSOCIATES, L.L.C. MONTEREY PARK LEASEHOLD MORTGAGE, L.L.C. MOUNT WASHINGTON PROPERTY, L.L.C. MT. VERNON TEXAS, L.L.C. MURRAY COUNTY, L.L.C. MUSCATINE TOLEDO PROPERTIES, L.L.C. N.M. BLOOMFIELD THREE PLUS ONE LIMITED COMPANY N.M. ESPANOLA THREE PLUS ONE LIMITED COMPANY N.M. LORDSBURG THREE PLUS ONE LIMITED COMPANY N.M. SILVER CITY THREE PLUS ONE LIMITED COMPANY NEW HOPE PROPERTY, L.L.C. NEWTOWN ALF PROPERTY, L.L.C. NICHOLASVILLE KENTUCKY PROPERTY, L.L.C. NORTH LAS VEGAS LLC NORTH ROYALTON OHIO PROPERTY, L.L.C. NORWALK ALF PROPERTY, L.L.C. NRS VENTURES, L.L.C. OAKLAND NURSING HOMES, L.L.C. OCEAN SPRINGS NURSING HOME, LLC OCTOBER ASSOCIATES, L.L.C. OGDEN ASSOCIATES, L.L.C. OHI (CONNECTICUT), LLC OHI (ILLINOIS), LLC OHI (INDIANA), LLC OHI (IOWA), LLC OHI ASSET (AR) ASH FLAT, LLC OHI ASSET (AR) CAMDEN, LLC OHI ASSET (AR) CONWAY, LLC OHI ASSET (AR) DES ARC, LLC OHI ASSET (AR) HOT SPRINGS, LLC

as Subsidiary Guarantors

By: /s/ Robert O Stephenson

Name: Robert O. Stephenson Title: Chief Financial Officer, Treasurer and Assistant Secretary

OHI ASSET (AR) MALVERN, LLC OHI ASSET (AR) MENA, LLC OHI ASSET (AR) POCAHONTAS, LLC OHI ASSET (AR) SHERIDAN, LLC OHI ASSET (AR) WALNUT RIDGE, LLC OHI ASSET (AZ) AUSTIN HOUSE, LLC OHI ASSET (CA), LLC OHI ASSET (CO) BRIGHTON, LLC OHI ASSET (CO) DENVER, LLC OHI ASSET (CO) MESA, LLC OHI ASSET (CO), LLC OHI ASSET (CT) LENDER, LLC OHI ASSET (FL) EUSTIS, LLC OHI ASSET (FL) GRACEVILLE, LLC OHI ASSET (FL) LAKE PLACID, LLC OHI ASSET (FL) LENDER, LLC OHI ASSET (FL) LUTZ, LLC OHI ASSET (FL) MARIANNA, LLC OHI ASSET (FL) MIDDLEBURG, LLC OHI ASSET (FL) PENSACOLA - HILLVIEW, LLC OHI ASSET (FL) PENSACOLA, LLC OHI ASSET (FL) PORT ST. JOE, LLC OHI ASSET (FL) SEBRING, LLC OHI ASSET (FL), LLC OHI ASSET (GA) CORDELE, LLC OHI ASSET (GA) DUNWOODY, LLC OHI ASSET (GA) MACON, LLC OHI ASSET (GA) MOULTRIE, LLC OHI ASSET (GA) NASHVILLE, LLC OHI ASSET (GA) ROSWELL, LLC OHI ASSET (GA) SNELLVILLE, LLC OHI ASSET (GA) VALDOSTA, LLC OHI ASSET (ID) HOLLY, LLC OHI ASSET (ID) MIDLAND, LLC OHI ASSET (ID), LLC OHI ASSET (IL), LLC OHI ASSET (IN) AMERICAN VILLAGE, LLC OHI ASSET (IN) ANDERSON, LLC

as Subsidiary Guarantors

By: /s/ Robert O Stephenson Name: Robert O. Stephenson Title: Chief Financial Officer, Treasurer and Assistant Secretary

OHI ASSET (IN) BEECH GROVE, LLC OHI ASSET (IN) CLARKSVILLE, LLC OHI ASSET (IN) CLINTON, LLC OHI ASSET (IN) CONNERSVILLE, LLC OHI ASSET (IN) CROWN POINT, LLC OHI ASSET (IN) EAGLE VALLEY, LLC OHI ASSET (IN) ELKHART, LLC OHI ASSET (IN) FOREST CREEK, LLC OHI ASSET (IN) FORT WAYNE, LLC OHI ASSET (IN) FRANKLIN, LLC OHI ASSET (IN) GREENSBURG, LLC OHI ASSET (IN) INDIANAPOLIS, LLC OHI ASSET (IN) JASPER, LLC OHI ASSET (IN) KOKOMO, LLC OHI ASSET (IN) LAFAYETTE, LLC OHI ASSET (IN) MADISON, LLC OHI ASSET (IN) MONTICELLO, LLC OHI ASSET (IN) NOBLESVILLE, LLC OHI ASSET (IN) ROSEWALK, LLC OHI ASSET (IN) SALEM, LLC OHI ASSET (IN) SEYMOUR, LLC OHI ASSET (IN) SPRING MILL, LLC OHI ASSET (IN) TERRE HAUTE, LLC OHI ASSET (IN) WABASH, LLC OHI ASSET (IN) WESTFIELD, LLC OHI ASSET (IN) ZIONSVILLE, LLC OHI ASSET (KY) BEATTYVILLE, LLC OHI ASSET (KY) LOUISVILLE - 1120 CRISTLAND, LLC OHI ASSET (KY) LOUISVILLE - 2529 SIX MILE LANE, LLC OHI ASSET (KY) MORGANTOWN, LLC OHI ASSET (KY) OWENSBORO, LLC OHI ASSET (LA) BATON ROUGE, LLC OHI ASSET (LA), LLC OHI ASSET (MD) BALTIMORE - PALL MALL, LLC

as Subsidiary Guarantors

By: /s/ Robert O Stephenson Name: Robert O. Stephenson

Title: Chief Financial Officer, Treasurer and Assistant Secretary

OHI ASSET (MD) BALTIMORE - WEST BELVEDERE, LLC OHI ASSET (MD) SALISBURY, LLC OHI ASSET (MD), LLC OHI ASSET (MI) CARSON CITY, LLC OHI ASSET (MI) HEATHER HILLS, LLC OHI ASSET (MI), LLC OHI ASSET (MO) JACKSON, LLC OHI ASSET (MO), LLC OHI ASSET (MS) BYHALIA, LLC OHI ASSET (MS) CLEVELAND, LLC OHI ASSET (MS) CLINTON, LLC OHI ASSET (MS) COLUMBIA, LLC OHI ASSET (MS) CORINTH, LLC OHI ASSET (MS) GREENWOOD, LLC OHI ASSET (MS) GRENADA, LLC OHI ASSET (MS) HOLLY SPRINGS, LLC OHI ASSET (MS) INDIANOLA, LLC OHI ASSET (MS) NATCHEZ, LLC OHI ASSET (MS) PICAYUNE, LLC OHI ASSET (MS) VICKSBURG, LLC OHI ASSET (MS) YAZOO CITY, LLC OHI ASSET (NC) BISCOE, LLC OHI ASSET (NC) CORNELIUS, LLC OHI ASSET (NC) DREXEL, LLC OHI ASSET (NC) FAYETTEVILLE, LLC OHI ASSET (NC) HALLSBORO, LLC OHI ASSET (NC) MARION, LLC OHI ASSET (NC) MARSHVILLE, LLC OHI ASSET (NC) MOCKSVILLE - 1007 HOWARD STREET, LLC OHI ASSET (NC) MOCKSVILLE - 1304 MADISON ROAD, LLC OHI ASSET (NC) NASHVILLE, LLC OHI ASSET (NC) RAEFORD, LLC OHI ASSET (NC) ROCKY MOUNT - 1558 S. WINSTEAD, LLC OHI ASSET (NC) ROCKY MOUNT - 415 N. WINSTEAD, LLC

as Subsidiary Guarantors

By: /s/ Robert O Stephenson

Name: Robert O. Stephenson Title: Chief Financial Officer, Treasurer and Assistant Secretary

OHI ASSET (NC) SALISBURY, LLC OHI ASSET (NC) SALUDA, LLC OHI ASSET (NC) SHALLOTTE, LLC OHI ASSET (NC) WADESBORO, LLC OHI ASSET (NC) WAYNESVILLE, LLC OHI ASSET (NC) WILMINGTON, LLC OHI ASSET (NC) WINSTON SALEM, LLC OHI ASSET (NY) 2ND AVENUE, LLC OHI ASSET (NY) 93RD STREET, LLC OHI ASSET (OH) HUBER HEIGHTS, LLC OHI ASSET (OH) LENDER, LLC OHI ASSET (OH) NEW LONDON, LLC OHI ASSET (OH) STEUBENVILLE, LLC OHI ASSET (OH) TOLEDO, LLC OHI ASSET (OH) WEST CARROLLTON, LLC OHI ASSET (OH), LLC OHI ASSET (OR) PORTLAND, LLC OHI ASSET (OR) TROUTDALE, LLC OHI ASSET (PA) GP, LLC OHI ASSET (PA) WEST MIFFLIN, LP OHI ASSET (PA), LLC OHI ASSET (PA), LP OHI ASSET (SC) AIKEN, LLC OHI ASSET (SC) ANDERSON, LLC OHI ASSET (SC) EASLEY ANNE, LLC OHI ASSET (SC) EASLEY CRESTVIEW, LLC OHI ASSET (SC) EDGEFIELD, LLC OHI ASSET (SC) FIVE FORKS, LLC OHI ASSET (SC) GREENVILLE COTTAGES, LLC OHI ASSET (SC) GREENVILLE GRIFFITH, LLC OHI ASSET (SC) GREENVILLE LAURENS, LLC OHI ASSET (SC) GREENVILLE NORTH, LLC OHI ASSET (SC) GREENVILLE, LLC OHI ASSET (SC) GREER, LLC OHI ASSET (SC) MARIETTA, LLC OHI ASSET (SC) MCCORMICK, LLC OHI ASSET (SC) ORANGEBURG, LLC

as Subsidiary Guarantors

/s/ Robert O Stephenson Name: Robert O. Stephenson Title: Chief Financial Officer, Treasurer and Assistant Secretary

[Signature Page to Indenture]

By:

OHI ASSET (SC) PICKENS EAST CEDAR, LLC OHI ASSET (SC) PICKENS ROSEMOND, LLC OHI ASSET (SC) PIEDMONT, LLC OHI ASSET (SC) SIMPSONVILLE SE MAIN, LLC OHI ASSET (SC) SIMPSONVILLE WEST BROAD, LLC OHI ASSET (SC) SIMPSONVILLE WEST CURTIS, LLC OHI ASSET (TN) BARTLETT, LLC OHI ASSET (TN) CLEVELAND, LLC OHI ASSET (TN) COLLIERVILLE, LLC OHI ASSET (TN) COLUMBIA, LLC OHI ASSET (TN) ELIZABETHTON, LLC OHI ASSET (TN) JAMESTOWN, LLC OHI ASSET (TN) JEFFERSON CITY, LLC OHI ASSET (TN) MEMPHIS - 1150 DOVECREST, LLC OHI ASSET (TN) MEMPHIS, LLC OHI ASSET (TN) MONTEAGLE, LLC OHI ASSET (TN) MONTEREY, LLC OHI ASSET (TN) MOUNTAIN CITY, LLC OHI ASSET (TN) NASHVILLE, LLC OHI ASSET (TN) PIGEON FORGE, LLC OHI ASSET (TN) ROCKWOOD, LLC OHI ASSET (TN) ROGERSVILLE - 109 HIGHWAY 70 NORTH, LLC OHI ASSET (TN) ROGERSVILLE, LLC OHI ASSET (TN) SOUTH PITTSBURG, LLC OHI ASSET (TN) SPRING CITY, LLC OHI ASSET (TN) WESTMORELAND, LLC OHI ASSET (TX) ANDERSON, LLC OHI ASSET (TX) ATHENS, LLC OHI ASSET (TX) BRYAN, LLC OHI ASSET (TX) BURLESON, LLC OHI ASSET (TX) COLLEGE STATION, LLC OHI ASSET (TX) COMFORT, LLC OHI ASSET (TX) DIBOLL, LLC OHI ASSET (TX) GRANBURY, LLC

as Subsidiary Guarantors

By: /s/ Robert O Stephenson

Name: Robert O. Stephenson Title: Chief Financial Officer, Treasurer and Assistant Secretary

OHI ASSET (TX) HONDO, LLC OHI ASSET (TX) ITALY, LLC OHI ASSET (TX) LONGVIEW, LLC OHI ASSET (TX) SCHERTZ, LLC OHI ASSET (TX) WINNSBORO ALF, LLC OHI ASSET (TX) WINNSBORO, LLC OHI ASSET (TX), LLC OHI ASSET (UT) OGDEN, LLC OHI ASSET (UT) PROVO, LLC OHI ASSET (UT) ROY, LLC OHI ASSET (VA) CHARLOTTESVILLE - 1165 PEPSI PLACE, LLC OHI ASSET (VA) CHARLOTTESVILLE, LLC OHI ASSET (VA) CHESAPEAKE, LLC OHI ASSET (VA) FARMVILLE, LLC OHI ASSET (VA) GALAX, LLC OHI ASSET (VA) HILLSVILLE, LLC OHI ASSET (VA) MADISON, LLC OHI ASSET (VA) MARTINSVILLE SNF, LLC OHI ASSET (VA) MECHANICSVILLE, LLC OHI ASSET (VA) MIDLOTHIAN, LLC OHI ASSET (VA) NORFOLK, LLC OHI ASSET (VA) PORTSMOUTH, LLC OHI ASSET (VA) RICHMOND - 2420 PEMBERTON ROAD, LLC OHI ASSET (VA) RICHMOND - 9101 BON AIR, LLC OHI ASSET (VA) ROCKY MOUNT, LLC OHI ASSET (VA) SUFFOLK, LLC OHI ASSET (WA) BATTLE GROUND, LLC OHI ASSET (WA) FORT VANCOUVER, LLC OHI ASSET (WV) DANVILLE, LLC OHI ASSET (WV) IVYDALE, LLC OHI ASSET CHG ALF, LLC OHI ASSET CSB LLC OHI ASSET CSE-E SUBSIDIARY, LLC OHI ASSET CSE-E, LLC OHI ASSET CSE-U SUBSIDIARY, LLC OHI ASSET CSE-U, LLC

as Subsidiary Guarantors

By: /s/ Robert O Stephenson Name: Robert O. Stephenson Title: Chief Financial Officer, Treasurer and Assistant Secretary

OHI ASSET HUD CFG, LLC OHI ASSET HUD DELTA, LLC OHI ASSET HUD H-F, LLC OHI ASSET HUD SF CA. LLC OHI ASSET HUD SF, LLC OHI ASSET HUD WO, LLC OHI ASSET II (CA), LLC OHI ASSET II (FL), LLC OHI ASSET II (PA), LP OHI ASSET III (PA), LP OHI ASSET IV (PA) SILVER LAKE, LP OHI ASSET MANAGEMENT, LLC OHI ASSET RO PMM SERVICES, LLC OHI ASSET RO, LLC OHI ASSET S-W, LLC OHI ASSET, LLC OHI HEALTHCARE PROPERTIES HOLDCO, INC. OHI MEZZ LENDER, LLC OHI TENNESSEE, LLC OHIMA, LLC OHIO AVIV THREE, L.L.C. OHIO AVIV TWO, L.L.C. OHIO AVIV, L.L.C. OHIO INDIANA PROPERTY, L.L.C. OHIO PENNSYLVANIA PROPERTY, L.L.C. OKLAHOMA TWO PROPERTY, L.L.C. OKLAHOMA WARR WIND, L.L.C. OMAHA ASSOCIATES, L.L.C. OMEGA TRS I, INC. ORANGE ALF PROPERTY, L.L.C. ORANGE VILLAGE CARE CENTER, LLC ORANGE, L.L.C. OREGON ASSOCIATES, L.L.C. OSO AVENUE PROPERTY, L.L.C. OSTROM AVENUE PROPERTY, L.L.C. PALM VALLEY SENIOR CARE, LLC PANAMA CITY NURSING CENTER LLC PAVILLION NORTH PARTNERS, LLC

as Subsidiary Guarantors

By: /s/ Robert O Stephenson Name: Robert O. Stephenson Title: Chief Financial Officer, Treasurer and Assistant Secretary

PAVILLION NORTH, LLP PAVILLION NURSING CENTER NORTH, LLC PEABODY ASSOCIATES TWO, L.L.C. PEABODY ASSOCIATES, L.L.C. PENNINGTON ROAD PROPERTY, L.L.C. PENSACOLA REAL ESTATE HOLDINGS I, LLC PENSACOLA REAL ESTATE HOLDINGS II, LLC PENSACOLA REAL ESTATE HOLDINGS III, LLC PENSACOLA REAL ESTATE HOLDINGS IV, LLC PENSACOLA REAL ESTATE HOLDINGS V, LLC POCATELLO IDAHO PROPERTY, L.L.C. POMONA VISTA L.L.C. PRESCOTT ARKANSAS, L.L.C. PV REALTY-CLINTON, LLC PV REALTY-KENSINGTON, LLC PV REALTY-WILLOW TREE, LLC RATON PROPERTY LIMITED COMPANY RAVENNA OHIO PROPERTY, L.L.C. RED ROCKS, L.L.C. **RICHLAND WASHINGTON, L.L.C.** RIDGECREST SENIOR CARE, LLC RIVERSIDE NURSING HOME ASSOCIATES TWO, L.L.C. RIVERSIDE NURSING HOME ASSOCIATES, L.L.C. ROCKINGHAM DRIVE PROPERTY, L.L.C. ROSE BALDWIN PARK PROPERTY L.L.C. S.C. PORTFOLIO PROPERTY, L.L.C. SALEM ASSOCIATES, L.L.C. SAN JUAN NH PROPERTY, LLC SANDALWOOD ARKANSAS PROPERTY, L.L.C. SANTA ANA-BARTLETT, L.L.C. SANTA FE MISSOURI ASSOCIATES, L.L.C.

as Subsidiary Guarantors

By: /s/ Robert O Stephenson Name: Robert O. Stephenson

Title: Chief Financial Officer, Treasurer and Assistant Secretary

SAVOY/BONHAM VENTURE, L.L.C. SEARCY AVIV, L.L.C. SEDGWICK PROPERTIES, L.L.C. SEGUIN TEXAS PROPERTY, L.L.C. SIERRA PONDS PROPERTY, L.L.C. SKYLER BOYINGTON, LLC SKYLER FLORIDA, LLC SKYLER MAITLAND LLC SKYLER PENSACOLA, LLC SKYVIEW ASSOCIATES, L.L.C. SOUTHEAST MISSOURI PROPERTY, L.L.C. SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA NEVADA, L.L.C. ST. JOSEPH MISSOURI PROPERTY, L.L.C. ST. MARY'S PROPERTIES, LLC STAR CITY ARKANSAS, L.L.C. STEPHENVILLE TEXAS PROPERTY, L.L.C. STERLING ACQUISITION, LLC STEVENS AVENUE PROPERTY, L.L.C. SUN-MESA PROPERTIES, L.L.C. SUWANEE, LLC TEXAS FIFTEEN PROPERTY, L.L.C. TEXAS FOUR PROPERTY, L.L.C. TEXAS LESSOR - STONEGATE GP, LLC TEXAS LESSOR - STONEGATE, LIMITED, LLC TEXAS LESSOR - STONEGATE, LP TEXHOMA AVENUE PROPERTY, L.L.C. THE SUBURBAN PAVILION, LLC TUJUNGA, L.L.C. TULARE COUNTY PROPERTY, L.L.C. TWINSBURG OHIO PROPERTY, LLC VRB AVIV, L.L.C. WASHINGTON IDAHO PROPERTY, L.L.C. WASHINGTON LESSOR - SILVERDALE, LLC WASHINGTON-OREGON ASSOCIATES, L.L.C. WATAUGA ASSOCIATES, L.L.C. WELLINGTON LEASEHOLD, L.L.C. WEST PEARL STREET, L.L.C. WEST YARMOUTH PROPERTY I, L.L.C.

as Subsidiary Guarantors

By: /s/ Robert O Stephenson Name: Robert O. Stephenson Title: Chief Financial Officer, Treasurer and Assistant Secretary

WESTERVILLE OHIO OFFICE PROPERTY, L.L.C. WESTON ALF PROPERTY, LLC WHEELER HEALTHCARE ASSOCIATES, L.L.C. WHITLOCK STREET PROPERTY, L.L.C. WILCARE, LLC WILLIS TEXAS AVIV, L.L.C. YUBA AVIV, L.L.C.

as Subsidiary Guarantors

By: /s/ Robert O Stephenson

Name: Robert O. Stephenson Title: Chief Financial Officer, Treasurer and Assistant Secretary

U.S. BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION, as Trustee

By: /s/ David Ferrell

Name: David Ferrell Title: Vice President

[Insert the Global Note Legend, if applicable pursuant to the provisions of the Indenture]

OMEGA HEALTHCARE INVESTORS, INC. 4.750% Senior Notes due 2028

No. []

CUSIP No.

\$

OMEGA HEALTHCARE INVESTORS, INC., a Maryland corporation (the "**Issuer**"), for value received promises to pay to Cede & Co., or its registered assigns, the principal sum of [] DOLLARS [or such other amount as is provided in a schedule attached hereto]^a on January 15, 2028.

Interest Payment Dates: January 15 and July 15, commencing January 15, 2018.

Record Dates: January 1 and July 1.

Reference is made to the further provisions of this Note contained herein, which will for all purposes have the same effect as if set forth at this

place.

^a This language should be included only if the Note is issued in global form. ^b This schedule should be included only if the Note is issued in global form.

Dated:

OMEGA HEALTHCARE INVESTORS, INC., as Issuer

By:

Name: Title:

[FORM OF] TRUSTEE'S CERTIFICATE OF AUTHENTICATION

This is one of the 4.750% Senior Notes due 2028 described in the within-mentioned Indenture.

Dated:

U.S. BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION, as Trustee

By:

Authorized Signatory

(Reverse of Note)

4.750% Senior Notes due 2028

Capitalized terms used herein shall have the meanings assigned to them in the Indenture referred to below unless otherwise indicated.

SECTION 1. Interest. Omega Healthcare Investors, Inc., a Maryland corporation (the "Issuer"), promises to pay interest on the principal amount of this Note at 4.750% per annum from April 4, 2017 until maturity. The Issuer will pay interest semi-annually on January 15 and July 15 of each year, or if any such day is not a Business Day, on the next succeeding Business Day (each an "Interest Payment Date"), commencing January 15, 2018. Interest on the Notes will accrue from the most recent date to which interest has been paid or, if no interest has been paid, from April 4, 2017. The Issuer shall pay interest (including post-petition interest in any proceeding under any Bankruptcy Law) on overdue principal and premium, if any, from time to time on demand to the extent lawful at the interest rate applicable to the Notes; it shall pay interest (including post-petition interest in any proceeding under any applicable grace periods) from time to time on demand at the same rate to the extent lawful. Interest will be computed on the basis of a 360-day year of twelve 30-day months.

SECTION 2. <u>Method of Payment</u>. The Issuer will pay interest on the Notes to the Persons who are registered Holders of Notes at the close of business on January 1 or July 1 next preceding the Interest Payment Date, even if such Notes are canceled after such record date and on or before such Interest Payment Date, except as provided in Section 2.12 of the Indenture with respect to defaulted interest. The Notes will be issued in denominations of \$2,000 and integral multiples of \$1,000 in excess thereof. The Issuer shall pay principal, premium, if any, and interest on the Notes in such coin or currency of the United States of America as at the time of payment is legal tender for payment of public and private debts ("**U.S. Legal Tender**"). Principal of, premium, if any, and interest on the Notes will be payable at the office or agency of the Issuer maintained for such purpose except that, at the option of the Issuer, the payment of interest may be made by check mailed to the Holders of the Notes at their respective addresses set forth in the register of Holders of Notes. Until otherwise designated by the Issuer, the Issuer's office or agency in New York will be the office of the Trustee maintained for such purpose.

SECTION 3. Paying Agent and Registrar. Initially, U.S. Bank National Association, the Trustee under the Indenture, will act as Paying Agent and Registrar. The Issuer may change any Paying Agent or Registrar without notice to any Holder. Except as provided in the Indenture, the Issuer or any of their Subsidiaries may act in any such capacity.

SECTION 4. Indenture. The Issuer issued the Notes under an Indenture dated as of April 4, 2017 ("**Indenture**") by and among the Issuer, the Subsidiary Guarantors and the Trustee. The terms of the Notes include those stated in the Indenture and those made part of the Indenture by reference to the Trust Indenture Act of 1939, as amended (15 U.S. Code §§ 77aaa-77bbb) (the "**Trust Indenture Act**"). The Notes are subject to all such terms, and Holders are referred to the Indenture and the Trust Indenture Act for a statement of such terms.

SECTION 5. <u>Optional Redemption</u>. The Notes will be redeemable at the option of the Issuer, in whole or in part, at any time, and from time to time, upon not less than 30 days' nor more than 60 days' notice. If the Notes are redeemed prior to October 15, 2027, the Redemption Price will be equal to the greater of:

(a) 100% of the principal amount of the Notes to be redeemed, and

(b) the sum of the present values of the remaining scheduled payments of principal and interest on the Notes to be redeemed (exclusive of interest accrued to the applicable Redemption Date) discounted to such Redemption Date on a semiannual basis, assuming a 360-day year consisting of twelve 30-day months, at the Treasury Rate plus 40 basis points (the "**Applicable Premium**"),

plus, in each case of clauses (a) and (b) above, accrued and unpaid interest thereon to, but not including, the applicable Redemption Date; *provided, however*, that if the Redemption Date falls after the Record Date and on or prior to the corresponding Interest Payment Date, the Issuer will pay the full amount of accrued and unpaid interest, if any, on such Interest Payment Date to the Holder of Notes at the close of business on the corresponding Record Date (instead of the holder surrendering its Notes for redemption).

If the Notes are redeemed on or after October 15, 2027, the Redemption Price will be equal to 100% of the principal amount of the Notes being redeemed, plus accrued and unpaid interest thereon to, but not including, such Redemption Date.

"Treasury Rate" means (1) the yield, under the heading which represents the average for the immediately preceding week, appearing in the most recently published statistical release designated "H.15(519)" or any successor publication which is published weekly by the Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System and which establishes yields on actively traded United States Treasury securities adjusted to constant maturity under the caption "Treasury Constant Maturities," for the maturity corresponding to the Comparable Treasury Issue (if no maturity is within three months before or after the remaining life of the Notes, yields for the two published maturities most closely corresponding to the Comparable Treasury Issue will be interpolated or extrapolated from such yields on a straight line basis, rounding to the nearest month), or (2) if such release (or any successor release) is not published during the week preceding the calculation date or does not contain such yields, the rate per annum equal to the semi-annual equivalent yield to maturity of the Comparable Treasury Issue, calculated using a price for the Comparable Treasury Issue (expressed as a percentage of its principal amount) equal to the Comparable Treasury Price for the applicable Redemption Date. The Treasury Rate shall be calculated on the third Business Day preceding the applicable Redemption Date.

"Comparable Treasury Issue" means, with respect to any Redemption Date for the Notes, the United States Treasury security selected by the Independent Investment Banker as having an actual or interpolated maturity comparable to the remaining term of the Notes to be redeemed that would be utilized, at the time of selection and in accordance with customary financial practice, in pricing new issues of corporate debt securities of comparable maturity to the remaining term of the Notes to be redeemed.

"Comparable Treasury Price" means, with respect to any Redemption Date for the Notes:

(i) the average of five Reference Treasury Dealer Quotations for such Redemption Date, after excluding the highest and lowest such Reference Treasury Dealer Quotations, or

(ii) if the Issuer obtains fewer than five but more than one such Reference Treasury Dealer Quotations for such Redemption Date, the average of all such quotations, or

(iii) if the Issuer obtains only one such Reference Treasury Dealer Quotation for such Redemption Date, that Reference Treasury Dealer Quotation.

"Independent Investment Banker" means, with respect to any Redemption Date for the Notes, an independent investment banking institution of national standing appointed by the Issuer with respect to such Redemption Date.

"Reference Treasury Dealer" means (1) J.P. Morgan Securities LLC, Merrill Lynch, Pierce, Fenner & Smith Incorporated, a Primary Treasury Dealer selected by Credit Agricole Securities (USA) Inc., and (2) any two other Primary Treasury Dealers selected by the Issuer; *provided, however*, that if any Reference Treasury Dealers referred to in clause (1) above ceases to be a primary U.S. Government securities dealer (a "Primary Treasury Dealer"), the Issuer will substitute therefor another Primary Treasury Dealer.

"Reference Treasury Dealer Quotations" means, with respect to each Reference Treasury Dealer and any Redemption Date for the Notes, the average, as determined by the Issuer, of the bid and asked prices for the Comparable Treasury Issue (expressed in each case as a percentage of its principal amount) quoted in writing to the Trustee by such Reference Treasury Dealer at 3:30 p.m., New York City time, on the third Business Day preceding the applicable redemption date.

SECTION 6. [Reserved].

Notes.

SECTION 7. Notice of Redemption. Notice of redemption will be mailed by first class mail at least 30 days but not more than 60 days before the redemption date to each Holder of Notes to be redeemed at its registered address. Notes in denominations larger than \$2,000 may be redeemed in part. If any Note is to be redeemed in part only, the notice of redemption that relates to such Note shall state the portion of the principal amount thereof to be redeemed. A new Note in principal amount equal to the unredeemed portion thereof will be issued in the name of the Holder thereof upon cancellation of the original Note. On and after the Redemption Date interest ceases to accrue on Notes or portions thereof called for redemption.

SECTION 8. <u>Mandatory Redemption</u>. The Issuer shall not be required to make mandatory redemption payments with respect to the

SECTION 9. Additional Notes. The Issuer may, from time to time, without the consent of the Holders of the Notes, create and issue additional notes (the "Additional Notes")

ranking pari passu with the Initial Notes in all respects (or in all respects except for the public offering price of the Additional Notes, the issue date thereof, the payment of interest accruing on the Additional Notes prior to the issue date thereof or except for the first payment of interest on the Additional Notes following the issue date thereof). The Additional Notes shall be treated as a single class with the Initial Notes and have the same terms as to status, redemption or otherwise as the Initial Notes, provided that if such Additional Notes are not fungible with the Initial Notes for U.S. federal income tax purposes, such Additional Notes will have a separate CUSIP or ISIN number.

SECTION 10. Denominations, Transfer, Exchange. The Notes are in registered form without coupons in denominations of \$2,000 and integral multiples of \$1,000 in excess thereof. The transfer of Notes may be registered and Notes may be exchanged as provided in the Indenture. The Registrar and the Trustee may require a Holder, among other things, to furnish appropriate endorsements and transfer documents and the Issuer may require a Holder to pay any taxes and fees required by law or permitted by the Indenture. The Issuer and the Registrar are not required to transfer or exchange any Note selected for redemption. Also, the Issuer and the Registrar are not required to transfer or exchange any Notes for a period of 15 days before a selection of Notes to be redeemed.

SECTION 11. <u>Persons Deemed Owners</u>. The registered Holder of a Note may be treated as its owner for all purposes.

SECTION 12. <u>Amendment, Supplement and Waiver</u>. Subject to certain exceptions set forth in the Indenture, the Indenture, the Notes and the Subsidiary Guarantees may be amended or supplemented with the written consent of the Holders of at least a majority in aggregate principal amount of the Notes then outstanding, and any existing Default or compliance with any provision may be waived with the consent of the Holders of a majority in aggregate principal amount of the Indenture, the Indenture, the Indenture, the Notes and the Notes then outstanding. Without notice to or consent of any Holder, the parties thereto may also amend or supplement the Indenture, the Notes and the Subsidiary Guarantees under the limited circumstances provided in the Indenture.

SECTION 13. Defaults and Remedies. If a Default occurs and is continuing, the Trustee or the Holders of at least 25% in principal amount of the then outstanding Notes generally may declare all the Notes to be due and payable immediately. Notwithstanding the foregoing, in the case of a Default arising from certain events of bankruptcy or insolvency as set forth in the Indenture, with respect to the Issuer, all outstanding Notes will become due and payable without further action or notice. Holders of the Notes may not enforce the Indenture or the Notes except as provided in the Indenture. Subject to certain limitations, Holders of a majority in principal amount of the then outstanding Notes may direct the Trustee in its exercise of any trust or power. The Trustee may withhold from Holders of the Notes notice of any continuing Default if it determines that withholding notice is in their interest. The Holders of a majority in aggregate principal amount of the Notes then outstanding by notice to the Trustee may on behalf of the Holders of all of the Notes waive any existing Default and its consequences under the Indenture except a continuing Default in the payment of interest on, or the principal of, or the premium on, the Notes.

SECTION 14. <u>Restrictive Covenants</u>. The Indenture contains certain covenants that, among other things, limit the ability of the Issuer and its Subsidiaries to incur indebtedness or to consolidate, merge or sell all or substantially all of its assets, and require the Issuer and its Subsidiaries, on a consolidated basis, to maintain a minimum ratio of Total Unencumbered Assets to Unsecured Indebtedness. The limitations are subject to a number of important qualifications and exceptions. The Issuer must annually report to the Trustee on compliance with such limitations and other provisions in the Indenture.

SECTION 15. <u>No Recourse Against Others</u>. No director, officer, employee, incorporator, stockholder, member or manager or controlling person of the Issuer or any Subsidiary Guarantor shall have any liability for any obligations of the Issuer under the Notes or the Indenture, or of any Subsidiary Guarantor under its Subsidiary Guarantee or the Indenture or for any claim based on, in respect of, or by reason of, such obligations or their creation. Each Holder of Notes by accepting a Note waives and releases all such liability. The waiver and release are part of the consideration for issuance of the Notes.

SECTION 16. <u>Subsidiary Guarantees</u>. This Note will be entitled to the benefits of certain Subsidiary Guarantees made for the benefit of the Holders. Reference is hereby made to the Indenture for a statement of the respective rights, limitations of rights, duties and obligations thereunder of the Subsidiary Guarantors, the Trustee and the Holders.

SECTION 17. <u>Trustee Dealings with the Issuer</u>. Subject to certain terms, the Trustee under the Indenture, in its individual or any other capacity, may become the owner or pledgee of Notes and may otherwise deal with the Issuer, their Subsidiaries or their respective Affiliates as if it were not the Trustee.

SECTION 18. <u>Authentication</u>. This Note shall not be valid until authenticated by the manual signature of the Trustee or an authenticating agent.

SECTION 19. <u>Abbreviations</u>. Customary abbreviations may be used in the name of a Holder or an assignee, such as: TEN COM (= tenants in common), TEN ENT (= tenants by the entirety), JT TEN (= joint tenants with right of survivorship and not as tenants in common), CUST (= Custodian), and U/G/M/A (= Uniform Gifts to Minors Act).

SECTION 20. <u>CUSIP and ISIN Numbers</u>. Pursuant to a recommendation promulgated by the Committee on Uniform Security Identification Procedures, the Issuer has caused CUSIP and ISIN numbers to be printed on the Notes and the Trustee may use CUSIP or ISIN numbers in notices of redemption as a convenience to Holders. No representation is made as to the accuracy of such numbers either as printed on the Notes or as contained in any notice of redemption and reliance may be placed only on the other identification numbers placed thereon.

SECTION 21. Governing Law. This Note shall be governed by, and construed in accordance with, the laws of the State of New

York.

The Issuer will furnish to any Holder upon written request and without charge a copy of the Indenture.

ASSIGNMENT FORM

(Print or type name, address and zip code of assignee or transferee)

| (Insert Social Security or other identifying number of assigned | or transferee) | | |
|---|---|--|--|
| and irrevocably appoint another to act for him. | agent to transfer this Note on the books of the Issuer. The agent may substitute | | |
| Dated: | Signed: | | |
| | (Sign exactly as name appears on | | |
| | the other side of this Note) | | |
| Signature Guarantee: | | | |
| | Participant in a recognized Signature Guarantee Medallion Program (or other signature guarantor program reasonably acceptable to the Trustee) | | |
| | | | |

SCHEDULE OF PRINCIPAL AMOUNT^b

The initial principal amount at maturity of this Global Note shall be \$ maturity of this Global Note have been made:

. The following decreases/increases in the principal amount at

| | | | Principal Amount of | Signature of |
|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| | Amount of decrease | Amount of increase in | this Global Note | authorized officer of |
| Date of | in Principal Amount | Principal Amount of | following such | Trustee or Note |
| Decrease/Increase | of this Global Note | this Global Note | decrease (or increase) | Custodian |

b This schedule should be included only if the Note is issued in global form.



FORM OF LEGENDS

Each Global Note authenticated and delivered hereunder shall bear the following legend:

THIS NOTE IS A GLOBAL NOTE WITHIN THE MEANING OF THE INDENTURE HEREINAFTER REFERRED TO AND IS REGISTERED IN THE NAME OF A DEPOSITORY OR A NOMINEE OF A DEPOSITORY OR A SUCCESSOR DEPOSITORY IN CUSTODY FOR THE BENEFICIAL OWNERS HEREOF.

THIS NOTE IS NOT TRANSFERABLE TO ANY PERSON UNDER ANY CIRCUMSTANCES EXCEPT THAT (A) THE TRUSTEE OR THE REGISTRAR MAY MAKE SUCH NOTATIONS HEREON AS MAY BE REQUIRED PURSUANT TO SECTION 2.02 OF THE INDENTURE, (B) THIS GLOBAL NOTE MAY BE EXCHANGED IN WHOLE BUT NOT IN PART PURSUANT TO SECTION 2.15(b) OF THE INDENTURE, (C) EXCEPT AS OTHERWISE PROVIDED IN SECTION 2.15(b) OF THE INDENTURE, THIS GLOBAL NOTE MAY BE TRANSFERRED IN WHOLE, BUT NOT IN PART, ONLY (X) BY THE DEPOSITORY TO A NOMINEE OF THE DEPOSITORY OR ANY NOMINEE OF THE DEPOSITORY OR TO A NOMINEE OF THE DEPOSITORY OR (Z) BY THE DEPOSITORY OR ANY NOMINEE TO A SUCCESSOR DEPOSITORY OR TO A NOMINEE OF SUCH SUCCESSOR DEPOSITORY, AND (D) THIS GLOBAL NOTE MAY BE DELIVERED TO THE TRUSTEE FOR CANCELLATION PURSUANT TO SECTION 2.11 OF THE INDENTURE.

UNLESS THIS CERTIFICATE IS PRESENTED BY AN AUTHORIZED REPRESENTATIVE OF THE DEPOSITORY TRUST COMPANY, A NEW YORK CORPORATION ("DTC"), TO THE ISSUER OR ITS AGENT FOR REGISTRATION OF TRANSFER, EXCHANGE OR PAYMENT, AND ANY CERTIFICATE ISSUED IS REGISTERED IN THE NAME OF CEDE & CO. OR IN SUCH OTHER NAME AS IS REQUESTED BY AN AUTHORIZED REPRESENTATIVE OF DTC (AND ANY PAYMENT IS MADE TO CEDE & CO. OR TO SUCH OTHER ENTITY AS IS REQUESTED BY AN AUTHORIZED REPRESENTATIVE OF DTC (AND ANY PAYMENT IS MADE TO CEDE & CO. OR TO SUCH OTHER ENTITY AS IS REQUESTED BY AN AUTHORIZED REPRESENTATIVE OF DTC), ANY TRANSFER, PLEDGE OR OTHER USE HEREOF FOR VALUE OR OTHERWISE BY OR TO ANY PERSON IS WRONGFUL INASMUCH AS THE REGISTERED OWNER HEREOF, CEDE & CO., HAS AN INTEREST HEREIN.

B-1

SUBSIDIARY GUARANTEE

For value received, each of the undersigned (including any successor Person under the Indenture) hereby unconditionally guarantees, jointly and severally, to the extent set forth in the Indenture (as defined below) to the Holder of this Note the payment of principal, premium, if any, and interest on this Note in the amounts and at the times when due and interest on the overdue principal, premium, if any, and interest, if any, of this Note when due, if lawful, and, to the extent permitted by law, the payment or performance of all other obligations of the Issuer under the Indenture or the Notes, to the Holder of this Note and the Trustee, all in accordance with and subject to the terms and limitations of this Note, the Indenture, including Article Ten thereof, and this Subsidiary Guarantee. This Subsidiary Guarantee will become effective in accordance with Article Ten of the Indenture and its terms shall be evidenced therein. The validity and enforceability of any Subsidiary Guarantee shall not be affected by the fact that it is not affixed to any particular Note.

Capitalized terms used but not defined herein shall have the meanings ascribed to them in the Indenture dated as of April 4, 2017, among Omega Healthcare Investors, Inc., a Maryland corporation (the "Issuer"), the Subsidiary Guarantors named therein and U.S. Bank National Association, as trustee (the "Trustee"), as amended or supplemented (the "Indenture").

The obligations of the undersigned to the Holders of Notes and to the Trustee pursuant to this Subsidiary Guarantee and the Indenture are expressly set forth in Article Ten of the Indenture and reference is hereby made to the Indenture for the precise terms of the Subsidiary Guarantee and all of the other provisions of the Indenture to which this Subsidiary Guarantee relates.

No director, officer, employee, incorporator, stockholder, member or manager or controlling person of any Subsidiary Guarantor, as such, shall have any liability for any obligations of such Subsidiary Guarantor under such Subsidiary Guarantor's Subsidiary Guarantee or the Indenture or for any claim based on, in respect of, or by reason of, such obligation or its creation.

This Subsidiary Guarantee shall be governed by, and construed in accordance with, the laws of the State of New York .

This Subsidiary Guarantee is subject to release upon the terms set forth in the Indenture.

C-1

| Date: | | |
|-------|-----|-----------------|
| | [|] |
| | By: | |
| | | Name: Title: |
| | | |
| | C-2 | |



April 4, 2017

Omega Healthcare Investors, Inc. 200 International Circle Suite 3500 Hunt Valley, Maryland 21030

Re: Offering of 4.750% Senior Notes due 2028 and 4.50% Senior Notes due 2025

Ladies and Gentlemen:

We have served as special counsel to Omega Healthcare Investors, Inc., a Maryland corporation (the "<u>Parent</u>"), and each of the subsidiaries of the Company listed on <u>Schedule I</u> (the "<u>Guarantors</u>") in connection with the sale to the several underwriters named in the Underwriting Agreement (as defined below) by the Parent of \$550,000,000 aggregate principal amount of 4.750% Senior Notes due 2028 (the "<u>2028 Notes</u>") and \$150,000,000 aggregate principal amount of 4.50% Senior Notes due 2028 (the "<u>2028 Rotes</u>") and \$150,000,000 aggregate principal amount of 4.50% Senior Notes due 2025 (the "<u>2025 Notes</u>," and collectively with the 2028 Notes, the "<u>Notes</u>") and the guarantee of the (i) 2028 Notes by the Guarantors (the "<u>2028 Guarantees</u>") and (ii) 2025 Notes by the Guarantors (the "<u>2025 Guarantees</u>," and together with the 2028 Notes, 2025 Notes and the 2028 Guarantees, the "<u>Securities</u>"), in each case, pursuant to the terms of that certain Underwriting Agreement (the "<u>Underwriting Agreement</u>"), dated as of March 28, 2017, by and among the Parent, J.P. Morgan Securities LLC, Credit Agricole Securities (USA) Inc., Merrill Lynch, Pierce, Fenner & Smith Incorporated and Stifel, Nicolaus & Company, Incorporated, on behalf of themselves and as the representatives of the several underwriters named on <u>Schedule 1</u> thereto (collectively, the "<u>Underwriters</u>") and the Guarantors. The 2028 Notes and 2028 Guarantees are being issued pursuant to the Indenture, dated as of April 4, 2017 (the "<u>2028 Indenture</u>") between the Parent, the Guarantors and U.S. Bank National Association, as trustee (the "<u>Trustee</u>") and the 2028 Indenture, the "<u>Indentures</u>"), between the Parent, the Guarantors and the Trustee.

In connection herewith, we have examined:

(1) The automatic shelf registration statement on Form S-3 (File No. 333-208710) (the "<u>Original Registration Statement</u>") covering the Securities, filed by the Company and the subsidiary guarantor registrants named therein with the Commission on December 22, 2015 under the Securities Act of 1933, as amended (the "<u>Securities Act</u>"), as amended by that certain Post-Effective Amendment No. 1 filed with the Commission on June 30, 2016 ("<u>Amendment No. 1</u>") and that certain Post-Effective Amendment No. 2 filed with the Commission on March 28, 2017("<u>Amendment No. 2</u>," collectively with

Amendment No. 1 and the Original Registration Statement, as so amended, the "Registration Statement");

- (2) the Underwriting Agreement;
- (3) the Indentures;
- (4) the form of Notes attached as <u>Exhibit A</u> to the Indentures;
- (5) the form of 2028 Guarantee attached as Exhibit C to the 2028 Indenture;
- (6) the form of 2025 Guarantee attached as Exhibit E to the 2025 Indenture;
- (7) the prospectus dated December 22, 2015 (the "<u>Base Prospectus</u>") as supplemented by the Prospectus dated March 28, 2017 related to the Securities (together, the "<u>Prospectus</u>");
- (8) the charter, certificate or articles of incorporation, formation and bylaws, limited liability company agreement, limited partnership agreement or other organizational documents of the Parent and each of the Guarantors incorporated, formed or organized under the laws of the States of Arizona, California, Colorado, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, and Texas (such Guarantors, as so identified on <u>Schedule I</u>, being sometimes collectively referred to herein as the <u>"Identified Guarantors</u>"), as in effect on the date hereof and as certified by the applicable Secretary, Assistant Secretary or other appropriate representative of the Parent or the Identified Guarantors (the <u>"Organizational Documents</u>"); and
- (9) certificates of the respective Secretaries, Assistant Secretaries or other appropriate representatives of the Parent and each of the Identified Guarantors, certifying as to resolutions relating to the transactions referred to herein and the incumbency of officers.

The documents referenced as items (1) through (6) above are collectively referred to as the "<u>Transaction Documents</u>." The documents referenced as items (1) through (9) above are collectively referred to as the "<u>Reviewed Documents</u>."

We have also examined originals or copies, certified or otherwise identified to our satisfaction, of such other corporate, limited liability company, limited partnership records, agreements and instruments of the Parent and of the Identified Guarantors, certificates of public officials and officers or other appropriate representatives of the Parent and the Identified Guarantors, and such other documents, records and instruments, and we have made such legal and factual inquiries, as we have deemed necessary or appropriate as a basis for us to render the opinions hereinafter expressed. In our examination of the Reviewed Documents and the foregoing, we have assumed the genuineness of all signatures, the legal competence and capacity of natural

persons, the authenticity of documents submitted to us as originals and the conformity with authentic original documents of all documents submitted to us as copies or by facsimile or other means of electronic transmission, or which we obtained from the Commission's Electronic Data Gathering Analysis and Retrieval system ("EDGAR") or other sites maintained by a court or government authority or regulatory body, and the authenticity of the originals or such latter documents. If any document we examined in printed, word processed or similar form has been filed with the Commission on EDGAR or such court or governmental authority or regulatory body, we have assumed that the document so filed is identical to the document we examined except for formatting changes. When relevant facts were not independently established, we have relied without independent investigation as to matters of fact upon statements of governmental officials and upon representations made in or pursuant to certificates and statements of appropriate representatives of the Parent and the Identified Guarantors.

In connection herewith, we have assumed that, other than with respect to the Parent and the Guarantors, all of the documents referred to in this opinion have been duly authorized by, have been duly executed and delivered by, and constitute the valid, binding and enforceable obligations of, all of the parties thereto, all of the signatories to such documents have been duly authorized by all such parties and all such parties are duly organized and validly existing and have the power and authority (corporate or other) to execute, deliver and perform such documents.

We have further assumed, with your permission, that (i) each of the Guarantors other than the Identified Guarantors (each, an "<u>Other Guarantor</u>," and collectively, the "<u>Other Guarantors</u>") has been duly organized and is validly existing in good standing under the laws of its state of organization (except for 3232 Artesia Real Estate, LLC and Golden Hill Real Estate Company, LLC, which are not currently in good standing under the laws of the State of California as a result of suspension by the California Franchise Tax Board), (ii) the execution and delivery by each such Other Guarantor of the Transaction Documents to which it is a party and the performance by it of its obligations thereunder are within its organizational power and have been duly executed and delivered by each such Other Guarantor and (iv) the execution and delivery by each Other Guarantor of the Transaction Documents to which any Other Guarantor of the Transaction the performance by it of its obligations thereunder by it of the provisions of its organizational documents. We understand that you are receiving opinion letters, dated the date hereof, from the various law firms indicated on <u>Schedule II</u> (the "<u>Local Counsel Opinions</u>"), as to matters relating to the Other Guarantors under their respective states of organization, and that such opinion letters are being incorporated by reference into the Registration Statement as exhibits indicated on <u>Schedule II</u>. With your permission we have assumed the correctness of the conclusions set forth in the Local Counsel Opinions and express no opinion herein with regard thereto.

Based upon the foregoing and in reliance thereon, and subject to the assumptions, comments, qualifications, limitations and exceptions set forth herein, we are of the opinion that when the Securities have been duly executed and authenticated in accordance with the provisions of the

Indentures, and issued and delivered to the Underwriters in exchange for payment for the Notes in accordance with the terms of the Underwriting Agreement, the Securities will be validly issued and constitute valid and binding obligations of the Company and the Guarantors, as applicable, enforceable in accordance with their terms.

In addition to the assumptions, comments, qualifications, limitations and exceptions set forth above, the opinions set forth herein is further limited by, subject to and based upon the following assumptions, comments, qualifications, limitations and exceptions:

(a) Our opinions set forth herein reflect only the application of applicable Arizona, California, Colorado, Illinois, Maryland, New York and Texas State law (excluding, without limitation, (A) all laws, rules and regulations of cities, counties and other political subdivisions of each such State and (B) the securities, blue sky and criminal laws of such states, as to which we express no opinion), and to the extent required by the foregoing opinions, the General Corporation Law of the State of Delaware (8 Delaware Code Chapter 1), the Delaware Limited Liability Company Act (6 Delaware Code Chapter 18), and the Delaware Revised Uniform Limited Partnership Act (6 Delaware Code Chapter 17), the Maryland General Corporation Law (Titles 1-3, Corporations and Associations, Maryland Code), the Maryland Limited Liability Company Act (Title 4A, Corporations and Associations, Maryland Code), and the Maryland Uniform Revised Limited Partnership Act (Title 9A, Corporations and Associations, Maryland Code), the therein as the "<u>Opinion Jurisdictions</u>"). The opinions set forth herein are made as of the date hereof and are subject to, and may be limited by, future changes in the factual matters set forth herein, and we undertake no duty to advise you of the same. The opinions expressed herein are based upon the law in effect (and published or otherwise generally available) on the date hereof, and we assume no obligation to revise or supplement these opinions should such law be changed by legislative action, judicial decision or otherwise. In rendering our opinion, we have not considered, and hereby disclaim any opinion as to, the application or impact of the laws of any jurisdiction other than the Opinion Jurisdictions, or in the case of Delaware and Maryland, any other laws of such states.

(b) Our opinions contained herein are limited by (i) applicable bankruptcy, insolvency, reorganization, receivership, moratorium or similar laws affecting or relating to the rights and remedies of creditors generally including, without limitation, laws relating to fraudulent transfers or conveyances, preferences and equitable subordination, (ii) general principles of equity (regardless of whether considered in a proceeding in equity or at law) and (iii) an implied covenant of good faith and fair dealing.

(c) Our opinions are further subject to the effect of generally applicable rules of law arising from statutes, judicial and administrative decisions, and the rules and regulations of governmental authorities that: (i) limit or affect the enforcement of provisions of a contract that purport to require waiver of the obligations of good faith, fair dealing, diligence and reasonableness; (ii) limit the availability of a remedy under certain circumstances where

another remedy has been elected; (iii) limit the enforceability of provisions releasing, exculpating, or exempting a party from, or requiring indemnification of a party for, liability for its own action or inaction, to the extent the action or inaction involves negligence, recklessness, willful misconduct or unlawful conduct; (iv) may, where less than all of the contract may be unenforceable, limit the enforceability of the balance of the contract to circumstances in which the unenforceable portion is not an essential part of the agreed exchange; and (v) govern and afford judicial discretion regarding the determination of damages and entitlement to attorneys' fees.

(d) Our opinions herein are qualified to the extent necessary to reflect (i) that neither 3232 Artesia Real Estate, LLC and Golden Hill Real Estate Company, LLC is currently in good standing under the laws of the State of California as a result of suspension by the California Franchise Tax Board and (ii) the effect of Sections 23304.1 and 23304.5 of the California Revenue and Taxation Code as a result thereof.

(e) We express no opinion as to:

(i) the enforceability of (A) any provision of the Indentures or the Securities (together, the "<u>Operative Documents</u>") purporting or attempting to (1) confer exclusive jurisdiction and/or venue upon certain courts or otherwise waive the defenses of forum non conveniens or improper venue, (2) confer subject matter jurisdiction on a court not having independent grounds therefor, (3) modify or waive the requirements for effective service of process for any action that may be brought, (4) waive the right of the Parent, any Guarantor or any other person to a trial by jury, (5) provide that remedies are cumulative or that decisions by a party are conclusive, (6) modify or waive the rights to notice, legal defenses, statutes of limitations, statutes of repose (including the tolling of the same) or other benefits that cannot be waived under applicable law or (7) provide for or grant a power of attorney, or (B) any provision of the Operative Documents relating to choice of law;

(ii) the enforceability of (A) any rights to indemnification or contribution provided for in the Operative Documents which are violative of public policy underlying any law, rule or regulation (including any federal or state securities law, rule or regulation) or the legality of such rights, (B) any provisions in the Operative Documents purporting to provide to the Trustee or any other person the right to receive costs and expenses beyond those reasonably incurred by it, or (C) provisions in the Operative Documents whose terms are left open for later resolution by the parties; or

(iii) the validity, binding effect or enforceability of any provision in the Operative Documents that (A) purports to create joint and several liability for affiliated obligors except to the extent that each such affiliated obligor may be determined to have benefited from the incurrence of the obligations by its affiliated obligors or whether such benefit may be measured other than by the extent to which the proceeds of the obligations incurred by its affiliated obligors are, directly or indirectly, made available to such affiliated

obligor for its corporate, limited liability company or other analogous purposes or (B) seeks to preserve the solvency of any Guarantor by purporting to limit the amount of the liability of, and/or to provide rights of contribution in favor of, such Guarantor.

(f) Enforceability of the Guarantees is further subject to the qualification that certain waivers, procedures, remedies, and other provisions of the Guarantees may be unenforceable under or limited by the laws of the Opinion Jurisdictions; however, such laws do not in our opinion, substantially prevent the practical realization of the benefits intended by the Guarantees, except that the application of principles of guaranty and suretyship to the acts or omissions of the holder of the Guarantees after execution and delivery of such Guarantees may prevent the practical realization of the benefits intended by the Guarantees through a release or discharge of one or more Guarantors.

We do not render any opinions except as set forth above. We hereby consent to the filing of this opinion as an exhibit to the Parent's Current Report on Form 8-K and to the use of our name under the caption "Legal Matters" in the Prospectus. We also consent to your filing copies of this opinion letter as an exhibit to the Registration Statement with agencies of such states as you deem necessary in the course of complying with the laws of such states regarding the offering and sale of the Securities. In giving such consent, we do not thereby concede that we are within the category of persons whose consent is required under Section 7 of the Securities Act or the Rules and Regulations of the Commission thereunder.

Very truly yours,

/s/ Bryan Cave LLP

Schedule I

Guarantors

| Entity Name | State or other jurisdiction of formation |
|--|---|
| Enconto Soniar Caro, LLC | Arizona |
| Encanto Senior Care, LLC | Arizona Arizona |
| G&L Gardens, LLC | Arizona |
| Palm Valley Senior Care, LLC | |
| Ridgecrest Senior Care, LLC | Arizona |
| 11900 East Artesia Boulevard, LLC | California California |
| 13922 Cerise Avenue, LLC | |
| 1628 B Street, LLC | California |
| 2400 Parkside Drive, LLC | California |
| 245 East Wilshire Avenue, LLC | California |
| 3232 Artesia Real Estate, LLC | California |
| 3806 Clayton Road, LLC | California |
| 523 Hayes Lane, LLC | California |
| 637 East Romie Lane, LLC | California |
| Golden Hill Real Estate Company, LLC | California |
| 2425 Teller Avenue, LLC | Colorado |
| Bayside Colorado Healthcare Associates, LLC | Colorado |
| OHI (Connecticut), LLC | Connecticut |
| 446 Sycamore Road, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Albany Street Property, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Arkansas Aviv, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Arma Yates, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Avery Street Property, L.L.C | Delaware |
| Aviv Asset Management, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Aviv Financing I, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Aviv Financing II, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Aviv Financing III, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Aviv Financing IV, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Aviv Financing V, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Aviv Foothills, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Aviv Healthcare Properties Operating Partnership I, L.P. | Delaware |
| Aviv Liberty, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Avon Ohio, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Bayside Street II, LLC | Delaware |
| Belleville Illinois, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Bellingham II Associates, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Bethel ALF Property, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| BHG Aviv, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Biglerville Road, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Bonham Texas, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Bradenton ALF Property, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Burton NH Property, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| | |

Schedule I Page 2 of 13

California Aviv Two. L.L.C. California Aviv, L.L.C. Camas Associates, L.L.C. Carnegie Gardens LLC Casa/Sierra California Associates, L.L.C. CFG 2115 Woodstock Place LLC Champaign Williamson Franklin, L.L.C. Chardon Ohio Property Holdings, L.L.C. Chardon Ohio Property, L.L.C. Chatham Aviv, L.L.C. CHR Bartow LLC CHR Boca Raton LLC CHR Bradenton LLC CHR Cape Coral LLC CHR Fort Myers LLC CHR Fort Walton Beach LLC CHR Lake Wales LLC CHR Lakeland LLC CHR Pompano Beach Broward LLC CHR Pompano Beach LLC CHR Sanford LLC CHR Spring Hill LLC CHR St. Pete Bay LLC CHR St. Pete Egret LLC CHR Tampa Carrollwood LLC CHR Tampa LLC CHR Tarpon Springs LLC CHR Titusville LLC Clarkston Care, L.L.C. Colonial Madison Associates, L.L.C. Columbus Texas Aviv, L.L.C. Columbus Western Avenue, L.L.C. Colville Washington Property, L.L.C. Commerce Sterling Hart Drive, L.L.C. Conroe Rigby Owen Road, L.L.C. CR Aviv, L.L.C. Crete Plus Five Property, L.L.C. Crooked River Road, L.L.C. CSE Albany LLC **CSE** Amarillo LLC CSE Arden L.P. CSE Augusta LLC CSE Bedford LLC **CSE Blountville LLC** CSE Bolivar LLC CSE Cambridge LLC CSE Cambridge Realty LLC CSE Camden LLC CSE Canton LLC

Delaware Delaware

Schedule I Page 3 of 13

CSE Casablanca Holdings II LLC CSE Casablanca Holdings LLC CSE Cedar Rapids LLC CSE Centennial Village, LP CSE Chelmsford LLC **CSE** Chesterton LLC CSE Claremont LLC CSE Corpus North LLC CSE Denver Iliff LLC **CSE** Denver LLC **CSE** Douglas LLC CSE Elkton LLC CSE Elkton Realty LLC CSE Fairhaven LLC **CSE Fort Wayne LLC** CSE Frankston LLC CSE Georgetown LLC CSE Green Bay LLC CSE Hilliard LLC **CSE Huntingdon LLC CSE Huntsville LLC** CSE Indianapolis-Continental LLC CSE Indianapolis-Greenbriar LLC CSE Jacinto City LLC CSE Jefferson City LLC CSE Jeffersonville-Hillcrest Center LLC CSE Jeffersonville-Jennings House LLC CSE Kerrville LLC CSE King L.P. **CSE Kingsport LLC** CSE Knightdale L.P. CSE Lake City LLC CSE Lake Worth LLC CSE Lakewood LLC CSE Las Vegas LLC CSE Lawrenceburg LLC CSE Lenoir L.P. CSE Lexington Park LLC CSE Lexington Park Realty LLC **CSE** Ligonier LLC CSE Live Oak LLC CSE Lowell LLC CSE Marianna Holdings LLC CSE Memphis LLC CSE Mobile LLC CSE Moore LLC CSE North Carolina Holdings I LLC CSE North Carolina Holdings II LLC CSE Omro LLC

Schedule I Page 4 of 13

CSE Orange Park LLC CSE Orlando-Pinar Terrace Manor LLC CSE Orlando-Terra Vista Rehab LLC CSE Pennsylvania Holdings, LP CSE Piggott LLC **CSE Pilot Point LLC CSE** Pine View LLC CSE Ponca City LLC CSE Port St. Lucie LLC CSE Richmond LLC CSE Ripley LLC CSE Ripon LLC CSE Safford LLC CSE Salina LLC **CSE Seminole LLC CSE Shawnee LLC** CSE Spring Branch LLC **CSE Stillwater LLC** CSE Taylorsville LLC CSE Texarkana LLC **CSE Texas City LLC** CSE The Village LLC CSE Upland LLC CSE Walnut Cove L.P. CSE West Point LLC **CSE Whitehouse LLC** CSE Williamsport LLC **CSE Winter Haven LLC** CSE Woodfin L.P. **CSE Yorktown LLC** Cuyahoga Falls Property II, L.L.C. Cuyahoga Falls Property, L.L.C. Dallas Two Property, L.L.C. Danbury ALF Property, L.L.C. Darien ALF Property, L.L.C. Denison Texas. L.L.C. Desert Lane LLC East Rollins Street, L.L.C. Edgewood Drive Property, L.L.C. Elite Mattoon, L.L.C. Elite Yorkville, L.L.C. Falcon Four Property Holding, L.L.C. Falcon Four Property, L.L.C. Falfurrias Texas, L.L.C. Florida ALF Properties, L.L.C. Florida Four Properties, L.L.C. Fort Stockton Property, L.L.C. Four Fountains Aviv, L.L.C. Fredericksburg South Adams Street, L.L.C.

Schedule I Page 5 of 13

Freewater Oregon, L.L.C. Fullerton California, L.L.C. Gardnerville Property, L.L.C. Germantown Property, L.L.C. Giltex Care, L.L.C. Glendale NH Property, L.L.C. Gonzales Texas Property, L.L.C. Great Bend Property, L.L.C. Greenbough, LLC Greenville Kentucky Property, L.L.C. HHM Aviv, L.L.C. Hidden Acres Property, L.L.C. Highland Leasehold, L.L.C. Hot Springs Atrium Owner, LLC Hot Springs Aviv, L.L.C. Hot Springs Cottages Owner, LLC Hot Springs Marina Owner, LLC Houston Texas Aviv, L.L.C. Hutchinson Kansas, L.L.C. Illinois Missouri Properties, L.L.C. Iowa Lincoln County Property, L.L.C. Jasper Springhill Street, L.L.C. Kansas Five Property, L.L.C. Karan Associates Two, L.L.C. Karan Associates, L.L.C. Karissa Court Property, L.L.C. KB Northwest Associates, L.L.C. Kentucky NH Properties, L.L.C. Kingsville Texas, L.L.C. LAD I Real Estate Company, LLC Louisville Dutchmans Property, L.L.C. Magnolia Drive Property, L.L.C. Manor Associates, L.L.C. Mansfield Aviv, L.L.C. Massachusetts Nursing Homes, L.L.C. McCarthy Street Property, L.L.C. Minnesota Associates, L.L.C. Mishawaka Property, L.L.C. Missouri Associates, L.L.C. Missouri Regency Associates, L.L.C. Monterey Park Leasehold Mortgage, L.L.C. Mount Washington Property, L.L.C. Mt. Vernon Texas, L.L.C. Murray County, L.L.C. Muscatine Toledo Properties, L.L.C. New Hope Property, L.L.C. Newtown ALF Property, L.L.C. Nicholasville Kentucky Property, L.L.C. North Las Vegas LLC

Schedule I Page 6 of 13

North Royalton Ohio Property, L.L.C. Norwalk ALF Property, L.L.C. NRS Ventures, L.L.C. Oakland Nursing Homes, L.L.C. October Associates, L.L.C. Ogden Associates, L.L.C. OHI Asset (AR) Ash Flat, LLC OHI Asset (AR) Camden, LLC OHI Asset (AR) Conway, LLC OHI Asset (AR) Des Arc, LLC OHI Asset (AR) Hot Springs, LLC OHI Asset (AR) Malvern, LLC OHI Asset (AR) Mena, LLC OHI Asset (AR) Pocahontas, LLC OHI Asset (AR) Sheridan, LLC OHI Asset (AR) Walnut Ridge, LLC OHI Asset (AZ) Austin House, LLC OHI Asset (CA), LLC OHI Asset (CO) Brighton, LLC OHI Asset (CO) Denver, LLC OHI Asset (CO) Mesa, LLC OHI Asset (CO), LLC OHI Asset (CT) Lender, LLC OHI Asset (FL) Eustis, LLC OHI Asset (FL) Graceville, LLC OHI Asset (FL) Lake Placid, LLC OHI Asset (FL) Lender, LLC OHI Asset (FL) Lutz, LLC OHI Asset (FL) Marianna, LLC OHI Asset (FL) Middleburg, LLC OHI Asset (FL) Pensacola - Hillview, LLC OHI Asset (FL) Pensacola, LLC OHI Asset (FL) Port St. Joe, LLC OHI Asset (FL) Sebring, LLC OHI Asset (FL), LLC OHI Asset (GA) Cordele, LLC OHI Asset (GA) Dunwoody, LLC OHI Asset (GA) Macon, LLC OHI Asset (GA) Moultrie, LLC OHI Asset (GA) Nashville, LLC OHI Asset (GA) Roswell, LLC OHI Asset (GA) Snellville, LLC OHI Asset (GA) Valdosta, LLC OHI Asset (ID) Holly, LLC OHI Asset (ID) Midland, LLC OHI Asset (ID), LLC OHI Asset (IL), LLC OHI Asset (IN) American Village, LLC

Schedule I Page 7 of 13

OHI Asset (IN) Anderson, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Beech Grove, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Clarksville, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Clinton, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Connersville, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Crown Point, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Eagle Valley, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Elkhart, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Forest Creek, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Fort Wayne, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Franklin, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Greensburg, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Indianapolis, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Jasper, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Kokomo, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Lafayette, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Madison, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Monticello, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Noblesville, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Rosewalk, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Salem, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Seymour, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Spring Mill, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Terre Haute, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Wabash, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Westfield, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Zionsville, LLC OHI Asset (KY) Beattyville, LLC OHI Asset (KY) Louisville - 1120 Cristland, LLC OHI Asset (KY) Louisville - 2529 Six Mile Lane, LLC OHI Asset (KY) Morgantown, LLC OHI Asset (KY) Owensboro, LLC OHI Asset (LA) Baton Rouge, LLC OHI Asset (LA), LLC OHI Asset (MD) Baltimore - Pall Mall, LLC OHI Asset (MD) Baltimore - West Belvedere, LLC OHI Asset (MD) Salisbury, LLC OHI Asset (MD), LLC OHI Asset (MI) Carson City, LLC OHI Asset (MI) Heather Hills, LLC OHI Asset (MI), LLC OHI Asset (MO) Jackson, LLC OHI Asset (MO), LLC OHI Asset (MS) Byhalia, LLC OHI Asset (MS) Cleveland, LLC OHI Asset (MS) Clinton, LLC OHI Asset (MS) Columbia, LLC OHI Asset (MS) Corinth, LLC

Schedule I Page 8 of 13

OHI Asset (MS) Greenwood, LLC OHI Asset (MS) Grenada, LLC OHI Asset (MS) Holly Springs, LLC OHI Asset (MS) Indianola, LLC OHI Asset (MS) Natchez, LLC OHI Asset (MS) Picayune, LLC OHI Asset (MS) Vicksburg, LLC OHI Asset (MS) Yazoo City, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Biscoe, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Cornelius, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Drexel, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Fayetteville, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Hallsboro, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Marion, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Marshville, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Mocksville - 1007 Howard Street, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Mocksville - 1304 Madison Road, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Nashville, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Raeford, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Rocky Mount - 1558 S. Winstead, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Rocky Mount - 415 N. Winstead, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Salisbury, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Saluda, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Shallotte, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Wadesboro, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Waynesville, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Wilmington, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Winston Salem, LLC OHI Asset (NY) 2nd Avenue, LLC OHI Asset (NY) 93rd Street, LLC OHI Asset (OH) Huber Heights, LLC OHI Asset (OH) Lender, LLC OHI Asset (OH) New London, LLC OHI Asset (OH) Steubenville, LLC OHI Asset (OH) Toledo, LLC OHI Asset (OH) West Carrollton, LLC OHI Asset (OH), LLC OHI Asset (OR) Portland, LLC OHI Asset (OR) Troutdale, LLC OHI Asset (PA) GP, LLC OHI Asset (PA) West Mifflin, LP OHI Asset (PA), LLC OHI Asset (SC) Aiken, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Anderson, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Easley Anne, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Easley Crestview, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Edgefield, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Five Forks, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Greenville Cottages, LLC

Schedule I Page 9 of 13

OHI Asset (SC) Greenville Griffith. LLC OHI Asset (SC) Greenville Laurens, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Greenville North, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Greenville, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Greer, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Marietta, LLC OHI Asset (SC) McCormick, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Orangeburg, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Pickens East Cedar, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Pickens Rosemond, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Piedmont, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Simpsonville SE Main, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Simpsonville West Broad, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Simpsonville West Curtis, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Bartlett, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Cleveland, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Collierville, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Columbia, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Elizabethton, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Jamestown, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Jefferson City, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Memphis - 1150 Dovecrest, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Memphis, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Monteagle, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Monterey, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Mountain City, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Nashville, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Pigeon Forge, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Rockwood, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Rogersville - 109 Highway 70 North, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Rogersville, LLC OHI Asset (TN) South Pittsburg, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Spring City, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Westmoreland, LLC OHI Asset (TX) Anderson, LLC OHI Asset (TX) Athens, LLC OHI Asset (TX) Bryan, LLC OHI Asset (TX) Burleson, LLC OHI Asset (TX) College Station, LLC OHI Asset (TX) Comfort, LLC OHI Asset (TX) Diboll, LLC OHI Asset (TX) Granbury, LLC OHI Asset (TX) Hondo, LLC OHI Asset (TX) Italy, LLC OHI Asset (TX) Longview, LLC OHI Asset (TX) Schertz, LLC OHI Asset (TX) Winnsboro ALF, LLC

Schedule I Page 10 of 13

OHI Asset (TX) Winnsboro, LLC OHI Asset (TX), LLC OHI Asset (UT) Ogden, LLC OHI Asset (UT) Provo, LLC OHI Asset (UT) Roy, LLC OHI Asset (VA) Charlottesville - 1165 Pepsi Place, LLC OHI Asset (VA) Charlottesville, LLC OHI Asset (VA) Chesapeake, LLC OHI Asset (VA) Farmville, LLC OHI Asset (VA) Galax, LLC OHI Asset (VA) Hillsville, LLC OHI Asset (VA) Madison, LLC OHI Asset (VA) Martinsville SNF, LLC OHI Asset (VA) Mechanicsville, LLC OHI Asset (VA) Midlothian, LLC OHI Asset (VA) Norfolk, LLC OHI Asset (VA) Portsmouth, LLC OHI Asset (VA) Richmond - 2420 Pemberton Road, LLC OHI Asset (VA) Richmond - 9101 Bon Air, LLC OHI Asset (VA) Rocky Mount, LLC OHI Asset (VA) Suffolk, LLC OHI Asset (WA) Battle Ground, LLC OHI Asset (WA) Fort Vancouver, LLC OHI Asset (WV) Danville, LLC OHI Asset (WV) lvydale, LLC OHI Asset CHG ALF, LLC OHI Asset CSB LLC OHI Asset CSE-E Subsidiary, LLC OHI Asset CSE-E, LLC OHI Asset CSE-U Subsidiary, LLC OHI Asset CSE-U, LLC OHI Asset HUD CFG, LLC OHI Asset HUD Delta, LLC OHI Asset HUD H-F, LLC OHI Asset HUD SF CA, LLC OHI Asset HUD SF, LLC OHI Asset HUD WO, LLC OHI Asset II (CA), LLC OHI Asset II (FL), LLC OHI Asset Management, LLC OHI Asset RO PMM Services, LLC OHI Asset RO, LLC OHI Asset S-W. LLC OHI Asset, LLC OHI Healthcare Properties Holdco, Inc. **OHI Healthcare Properties Limited Partnership** OHI Mezz Lender, LLC Ohio Aviv Three, L.L.C. Ohio Aviv Two, L.L.C.

Schedule I Page 11 of 13

Ohio Aviv. L.L.C. Ohio Indiana Property, L.L.C. Ohio Pennsylvania Property, L.L.C. Oklahoma Two Property, L.L.C. Oklahoma Warr Wind, L.L.C. Omaha Associates, L.L.C. Orange ALF Property, L.L.C. Oregon Associates, L.L.C. Oso Avenue Property, L.L.C. Ostrom Avenue Property, L.L.C. Panama City Nursing Center LLC Peabody Associates Two, L.L.C. Peabody Associates, L.L.C. Pennington Road Property, L.L.C. Pocatello Idaho Property, L.L.C. Prescott Arkansas, L.L.C. Ravenna Ohio Property, L.L.C. Richland Washington, L.L.C. Riverside Nursing Home Associates Two, L.L.C. Riverside Nursing Home Associates, L.L.C. Rockingham Drive Property, L.L.C. S.C. Portfolio Property, L.L.C. Salem Associates, L.L.C. San Juan NH Property, LLC Sandalwood Arkansas Property, L.L.C. Savoy/Bonham Venture, L.L.C. Searcy Aviv, L.L.C. Sedgwick Properties, L.L.C. Seguin Texas Property, L.L.C. Sierra Ponds Property, L.L.C. Skyler Maitland LLC Skyview Associates, L.L.C. Southeast Missouri Property, L.L.C. Southern California Nevada, L.L.C. St. Joseph Missouri Property, L.L.C. Star City Arkansas, L.L.C. Stephenville Texas Property, L.L.C. Stevens Avenue Property, L.L.C. Suwanee, LLC Texas Fifteen Property, L.L.C. Texas Four Property, L.L.C. Texhoma Avenue Property, L.L.C. Tujunga, L.L.C. Tulare County Property, L.L.C. Twinsburg Ohio Property, LLC VRB Aviv, L.L.C. Washington Idaho Property, L.L.C. Wellington Leasehold, L.L.C. West Pearl Street, L.L.C.

Schedule I Page 12 of 13

West Yarmouth Property I, L.L.C. Westerville Ohio Office Property, L.L.C. Weston ALF Property, LLC Whitlock Street Property, L.L.C. Willis Texas Aviv, L.L.C. Yuba Aviv, L.L.C. Florida Real Estate Company, LLC Pensacola Real Estate Holdings I, LLC Pensacola Real Estate Holdings II, LLC Pensacola Real Estate Holdings III, LLC Pensacola Real Estate Holdings IV, LLC Pensacola Real Estate Holdings V, LLC Skyler Pensacola, LLC Chippewa Valley, L.L.C. Commerce Nursing Homes, L.L.C. Effingham Associates, L.L.C. Heritage Monterey Associates, L.L.C. Hobbs Associates, L.L.C. Idaho Associates, L.L.C. Montana Associates, L.L.C. OHI (Illinois), LLC Orange, L.L.C. Pomona Vista L.L.C. Red Rocks, L.L.C. Rose Baldwin Park Property L.L.C. Santa Ana-Bartlett, L.L.C. Santa Fe Missouri Associates, L.L.C. Sun-Mesa Properties, L.L.C. Washington-Oregon Associates, L.L.C. Watauga Associates, L.L.C. OHI (Indiana), LLC OHI (Iowa), LLC Sterling Acquisition, LLC 48 High Point Road, LLC Arizona Lessor - Infinia, LLC Bayside Street, LLC Colorado Lessor - Conifer, LLC Delta Investors I, LLC Delta Investors II, LLC Florida Lessor - Meadowview, LLC Georgia Lessor - Bonterra/Parkview, LLC Indiana Lessor - Wellington Manor, LLC OHI Asset (PA), LP OHI Asset II (PA), LP OHI Asset III (PA), LP OHI Asset IV (PA) Silver Lake, LP OHI Tennessee, LLC Omega TRS I, Inc. PV Realty-Clinton, LLC

Delaware Delaware Delaware Delaware Delaware Delaware Florida Florida Florida Florida Florida Florida Florida Illinois Indiana lowa Kentucky Maryland Maryland

Schedule I Page 13 of 13

PV Realty-Kensington, LLC PV Realty-Willow Tree, LLC Texas Lessor - Stonegate GP, LLC Texas Lessor - Stonegate, Limited, LLC Texas Lessor - Stonegate, LP Washington Lessor - Silverdale, LLC OHIMA, LLC 1200 Ely Street Holdings Co. LLC 42235 County Road Holdings Co. LLC Dixie White House Nursing Home, LLC Ocean Springs Nursing Home, LLC Skyler Boyington, LLC Skyler Florida, LLC Alamogordo Aviv, L.L.C. Clayton Associates, L.L.C. N.M. Bloomfield Three Plus One Limited Company N.M. Espanola Three Plus One Limited Company N.M. Lordsburg Three Plus One Limited Company N.M. Silver City Three Plus One Limited Company Raton Property Limited Company Canton Health Care Land, LLC Colonial Gardens. LLC Dixon Health Care Center, LLC Hutton I Land, LLC Hutton II Land, LLC Hutton III Land, LLC Leatherman 90-1, LLC Leatherman Partnership 89-1, LLC Leatherman Partnership 89-2, LLC Meridian Arms Land, LLC Orange Village Care Center, LLC St. Mary's Properties, LLC The Suburban Pavilion, LLC Wilcare, LLC Bala Cynwyd Real Estate, LP Pavillion North Partners, LLC Pavillion North, LLP Pavillion Nursing Center North, LLC Wheeler Healthcare Associates, L.L.C.

Maryland Maryland Maryland Maryland Maryland Maryland Massachusetts Michigan Michigan Mississippi Mississippi Mississippi Mississippi New Mexico Ohio Pennsylvania Pennsylvania Pennsylvania Pennsylvania Texas

Schedule II

Local Counsel

| Law Firm | State | Exhibit |
|---|---------------|--------------|
| Robinson & Cole LLP | Connecticut | Exhibit 5.2 |
| Akerman LLP | Florida | Exhibit 5.3 |
| Ice Miller LLP | Indiana | Exhibit 5.4 |
| Baudino Law Group, PLC | Iowa | Exhibit 5.5 |
| Wyatt, Tarrant & Combs, LLP | Kentucky | Exhibit 5.6 |
| Partridge, Snow & Hahn LLP | Massachusetts | Exhibit 5.7 |
| Miller, Johnson, Snell & Cummiskey, P.L.C. | Michigan | Exhibit 5.8 |
| Butler Snow, LLP | Mississippi | Exhibit 5.9 |
| Jones & Smith Law Firm, LLC | New Mexico | Exhibit 5.10 |
| Dinsmore & Shohl LLP | Ohio | Exhibit 5.11 |
| Montgomery, McCracken, Walker & Rhoads, LLP | Pennsylvania | Exhibit 5.12 |

ROBINSON & COLE LLP

LAW OFFICES

280 Trumbull Street Hartford, CT 06103-3597 Main (860) 275-8200 Fax (860) 275-8299

April 4, 2017

Omega Healthcare Investors, Inc. 200 International Circle Suite 3500 Hunt Valley, Maryland 21030

Re: Offering of 4.50% Senior Notes Due 2025 and 4.75% Senior Notes Due 2028

Ladies and Gentlemen:

We have served as special Connecticut counsel to OHI (Connecticut), LLC, a Connecticut limited liability company (the "<u>Connecticut Guarantor</u>"), which is a wholly owned subsidiary of Omega Healthcare Investors, Inc., a Maryland corporation (the "<u>Company</u>"), in connection with the issuance by the Company of \$550,000,000 aggregate principal amount 4.75% Senior Notes due 2028 (the <u>"2028 Notes</u>") and \$150,000,000 aggregate principal amount 4.50% Senior Notes due 2025 (the <u>"2025 Notes</u>", and together with the 2028 Notes, collectively, the "<u>Notes</u>") and the guarantee of (a) the 2028 Notes (the <u>"2028 Guarantees</u>") by the subsidiary guarantors listed on <u>Schedule I</u> hereto (the <u>"Subsidiary Guarantors</u>"), and (b) the guarantee of the 2025 Notes by the Subsidiary Guarantors (the <u>"2025 Guarantees</u>," and together with the 2028 Guarantees, collectively, the "<u>Guarantees</u>"), in each case, pursuant to the terms of that certain Underwriting Agreement (the <u>"Underwriting Agreement</u>"), dated as of March 28, 2017, by and among the Company, J.P. Morgan Securities LLC, Credit Agricole Securities (USA) Inc., Merrill Lynch, Pierce, Fenner & Smith Incorporated and Stifel, Nicolaus & Company, Incorporated, on behalf of themselves and as the representatives of the several underwriters named on <u>Schedule I</u> thereto and the Subsidiary Guarantors. The 2028 Notes and the 2028 Guarantees are being issued pursuant to the Indenture, dated as of April 4, 2017 (the <u>"2028 Indenture</u>") by and among the Company, the Subsidiary Guarantors and U.S. Bank National Association, as trustee (the <u>"Trustee</u>"), and the 2025 Notes and 2025 Guarantees are being issued pursuant to the Indenture, dated as of September 11, 2014 (as supplemented from time to time, the <u>"2025 Indenture</u>", and together with the 2028 Indenture, collectively, the "<u>Indentures</u>"), by and among the Company, the Subsidiary Guarantors and the Trustee. The Notes and the Guarantees are hereinafter sometimes collectively referred to as the <u>"Securities</u>."

We have not been involved in the preparation of the automatic shelf registration statement on Form S-3 (File No. 333-208710) (the "<u>Original Registration</u> <u>Statement</u>") covering the Securities, filed by the Company and the subsidiary guarantor registrants named therein with the Securities and Exchange Commission (the "<u>Commission</u>") on December 22, 2015 under the Securities Act of 1933, as amended (the "<u>Securities Act</u>"), as amended by that certain Post-Effective

Amendment No. 1 filed with the Commission on June 30, 2016 ("<u>Amendment No. 1</u>") and that certain Post–Effective Amendment No. 2 filed with the Commission on March 28, 2017 ("<u>Amendment No. 2</u>", and together with the Original Registration Statement and Amendment No. 1, collectively, the "<u>Registration Statement</u>"), nor were we involved in the negotiation, preparation or execution of the Underwriting Agreement, the Indentures, the Guarantees, the Notes, or any of the related agreements executed or delivered in connection with any of the foregoing. We have been retained solely for the purpose of rendering certain opinions pursuant to Connecticut law as specifically set forth herein.

In connection herewith, we have examined:

- (1) the Registration Statement (but none of the exhibits thereto);
- (2) the Underwriting Agreement;
- (3) the Indentures;
- (4) the form of Notes attached as <u>Exhibit A</u> to the Indentures, respectively;
- (5) the form of 2028 Guarantee attached as Exhibit C to the 2028 Indenture;
- (6) the form of 2025 Guarantee attached as Exhibit E to the 2025 Indenture;
- (7) the articles of organization and operating agreement of the Connecticut Guarantor, as certified by the Secretary of the Connecticut Guarantor pursuant to a certificate dated as of April 4, 2017;
- a certificate of legal existence for the Connecticut Guarantor issued by the Secretary of State of the State of Connecticut as of March 16, 2017; and
- (9) a certificate of the Secretary of the Connecticut Guarantor, dated as of April 4, 2017, certifying as to resolutions relating to the transactions referred to herein and the incumbency of officers.

The documents referenced as items (1) through (6) above are collectively referred to as the "<u>Transaction Documents</u>." The documents referenced in items (1) through (9) above are collectively referred to as the "<u>Reviewed Documents</u>."

In our examination of the Reviewed Documents, we have assumed the genuineness of all signatures, the legal competence and capacity of natural persons, the authenticity of documents submitted to us as originals and the conformity with authentic original documents of all documents submitted to us as copies or by facsimile or other means of electronic transmission, or which we obtained from the Commission's Electronic Data Gathering Analysis and Retrieval system ("EDGAR") or other sites maintained by a court or government authority or regulatory body, and the authenticity of the originals or such latter documents. If any document we

examined in printed, word processed or similar form has been filed with the Commission on EDGAR or such court or governmental authority or regulatory body, we have assumed that the document so filed is identical to the document we examined except for formatting changes. We have not independently established or verified any facts relevant to the opinions expressed herein, and have relied without independent investigation as to matters of fact upon statements of governmental officials and upon representations made in or pursuant to certificates and statements of appropriate representatives of the Connecticut Guarantor.

In connection herewith, we have assumed that, other than with respect to (a) the Guarantees of the Connecticut Guarantor provided for in the Indentures (the "<u>Connecticut Subsidiary Guarantees</u>"), and (b) execution and delivery of the Indentures by the Connecticut Guarantor, all of the documents referred to in this opinion have been duly authorized by, have been duly executed and delivered by, and constitute the valid, binding and enforceable obligations of, all of the parties thereto, all of the signatories to such documents have been duly authorized by all such parties and all such parties are duly organized and validly existing and have the power and authority (corporate or other) to execute, deliver and perform such documents.

We have further assumed, with your permission, that (a) each of the Subsidiary Guarantors other than the Connecticut Guarantor (each, an "<u>Other Guarantor</u>," and collectively, the "<u>Other Guarantors</u>") has been duly organized and is validly existing in good standing under the laws of its state of organization, (b) the execution and delivery by each such Other Guarantor of the Transaction Documents to which it is a party and the performance by it of its obligations thereunder are within its organizational power and have been duly authorized by all necessary action (corporate or other) on its part, (c) each of the Transaction Documents to which any Other Guarantor is a party has been duly executed and delivered by each such Other Guarantor and (d) the execution and delivery by each Other Guarantor of the Transaction Documents to which it is a party and the performance by it of its obligations thereunder do not result in any violation by it of the provisions of its organizational documents. We understand that you are receiving opinion letters, each dated as of the date hereof, from the various law firms indicated on <u>Schedule II</u> hereto (the "<u>Local Counsel Opinions</u>") as to matters relating to the Company and the Other Guarantors under the laws of the Company and the Other Guarantors' respective states of organization, and that such opinion letters are being filed as exhibits to the Registration Statement as indicated on <u>Schedule II</u> hereto. With your permission we have assumed the correctness of the conclusions set forth in the Local Counsel Opinions and express no opinion herein with regard thereto.

Based upon the foregoing and in reliance thereon, and subject to the assumptions, comments, qualifications, limitations and exceptions set forth herein, we are of the opinion that:

- 1. The Connecticut Guarantor is a validly existing limited liability company under the laws of the State of Connecticut.
- 2. The Connecticut Guarantor has the requisite company power and authority to

execute and deliver the Indentures and the Connecticut Subsidiary Guarantees (each in the form examined by us), and to perform its obligations thereunder.

3. The execution and delivery by the Connecticut Guarantor of the 2028 Indenture and the Connecticut Subsidiary Guarantees (each in the form examined by us), and the performance by the Connecticut Guarantor of the obligations thereunder, have been duly authorized by all necessary corporate action on the part of the Connecticut Guarantor.

In addition to the assumptions, comments, qualifications, limitations and exceptions set forth above, the opinions set forth herein are further limited by, subject to and based upon the following assumptions, comments, qualifications, limitations and exceptions:

(a) Our opinion set forth herein reflects only the application of applicable Connecticut state law (excluding the securities and blue sky laws of such state, as to which we express no opinion). To the extent that any other laws govern any of the matters as to which we are opining herein, we have assumed, with your permission and without independent investigation, that such laws are identical to the state laws of the State of Connecticut, and we express no opinion as to whether such assumption is reasonable or correct. The opinion set forth herein is made as of the date hereof and is subject to, and may be limited by, future changes in the factual matters set forth herein, and we undertake no duty to advise you of the same. The opinion expressed herein is based upon the law in effect (and published or otherwise generally available) on the date hereof, and we assume no obligation to revise or supplement this opinion should such law be changed by legislative action, judicial decision or otherwise. In rendering our opinion, we have not considered, and hereby disclaim any opinion as to, the application or impact of any laws, cases, decisions, rules or regulations of any other jurisdiction, court or administrative agency.

(b) We express no opinion herein as to the enforceability of the Transaction Documents.

(c) We express no opinion as to whether a subsidiary may guarantee or otherwise be liable for indebtedness incurred by its parent except to the extent that such subsidiary may be determined to have benefited from the incurrence of the indebtedness by its parent or whether such benefit may be measured other than by the extent to which the proceeds of the indebtedness incurred by its parent are, directly or indirectly, made available to such subsidiary for its corporate or other analogous purposes.

(d) We express no opinion as to the availability of any equitable or specific remedy upon any breach of any of the agreements as to which we are opining herein, or any of the agreements, documents or obligations referred to therein, or to the successful assertion of any equitable defenses, inasmuch as the availability of such remedies or the success of any equitable defense may be subject to the discretion of a court.

(e) Our opinion set forth herein is qualified to the extent that it may be subject to or affected by (i) applicable bankruptcy, insolvency, reorganization, moratorium, fraudulent conveyance or similar laws relating to or affecting the rights of creditors generally, (ii) statutory or decisional law concerning recourse by creditors to security in the absence of notice or hearing, (iii) duties and standards imposed on creditors and parties to contracts, including, without limitation, requirements of good faith, reasonableness and fair dealing, and (iv) general equitable principles.

(f) Our opinion is further subject to the effect of generally applicable rules of law arising from statutes, judicial and administrative decisions, and the rules and regulations of governmental authorities that: (i) limit or affect the enforcement of provisions of a contract that purport to require waiver of the obligations of good faith, fair dealing, diligence and reasonableness; (ii) limit the availability of a remedy under certain circumstances where another remedy has been elected; (iii) limit the enforceability of provisions releasing, exculpating, or exempting a party from, or requiring indemnification of a party for, liability for its own action or inaction, to the extent the action or inaction involves negligence, recklessness, willful misconduct or unlawful conduct; (iv) may, where less than all of the contract may be unenforceable, limit the enforceability of the balance of the contract to circumstances in which the unenforceable portion is not an essential part of the agreed exchange; and (v) govern and afford judicial discretion regarding the determination of damages and entitlement to attorneys' fees.

We do not render any opinions except as expressly set forth above. The opinion set forth herein is made as of the date hereof. We hereby consent to the filing of this opinion as an exhibit to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K. We also consent to your filing copies of this opinion letter as an exhibit to the Registration Statement with agencies of such states as you deem necessary in the course of complying with the laws of such states regarding the offering and sale of the Securities. In giving such consent, we do not thereby concede that we are within the category of persons whose consent is required under Section 7 of the Securities Act or the Rules and Regulations of the Commission thereunder.

Very truly yours,

ROBINSON & COLE LLP

By: /s/ John B. Lynch, Jr. John B. Lynch, Jr., a Partner

Schedule I **Guarantors**

State or other jurisdiction of formation

| | State or other jurisdiction |
|--|-----------------------------|
| Entity Name | of formation |
| | |
| Encanto Senior Care, LLC | Arizona |
| G&L Gardens, LLC | Arizona |
| Palm Valley Senior Care, LLC | Arizona |
| Ridgecrest Senior Care, LLC | Arizona |
| 11900 East Artesia Boulevard, LLC | California |
| 13922 Cerise Avenue, LLC | California |
| 1628 B Street, LLC | California |
| 2400 Parkside Drive, LLC | California |
| 245 East Wilshire Avenue, LLC | California |
| 3232 Artesia Real Estate, LLC | California |
| 3806 Clayton Road, LLC | California |
| 523 Hayes Lane, LLC | California |
| 637 East Romie Lane, LLC | California |
| Golden Hill Real Estate Company, LLC | California |
| 2425 Teller Avenue, LLC | Colorado |
| Bayside Colorado Healthcare Associates, LLC | Colorado |
| OHI (Connecticut), LLC | Connecticut |
| 446 Sycamore Road, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Albany Street Property, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Arkansas Aviv, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Arma Yates, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Avery Street Property, L.L.C | Delaware |
| Aviv Asset Management, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Aviv Financing I, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Aviv Financing II, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Aviv Financing III, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Aviv Financing IV, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Aviv Financing V, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Aviv Foothills, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Aviv Healthcare Properties Operating Partnership I, L.P. | Delaware |
| Aviv Liberty, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Avon Ohio, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Bayside Street II, LLC | Delaware |
| Belleville Illinois, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Bellingham II Associates, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Bethel ALF Property, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| BHG Aviv, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Biglerville Road, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Bonham Texas, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Bradenton ALF Property, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Burton NH Property, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| California Aviv Two, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| California Aviv, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| | Delaware |
| | |

Schedule I Page 2 of 13

Camas Associates, L.L.C. Carnegie Gardens LLC Casa/Sierra California Associates, L.L.C. CFG 2115 Woodstock Place LLC Champaign Williamson Franklin, L.L.C. Chardon Ohio Property Holdings, L.L.C. Chardon Ohio Property, L.L.C. Chatham Aviv, L.L.C. CHR Bartow LLC CHR Boca Raton LLC CHR Bradenton LLC CHR Cape Coral LLC CHR Fort Myers LLC CHR Fort Walton Beach LLC CHR Lake Wales LLC CHR Lakeland LLC CHR Pompano Beach Broward LLC CHR Pompano Beach LLC CHR Sanford LLC CHR Spring Hill LLC CHR St. Pete Bay LLC CHR St. Pete Egret LLC CHR Tampa Carrollwood LLC CHR Tampa LLC CHR Tarpon Springs LLC CHR Titusville LLC Clarkston Care, L.L.C. Colonial Madison Associates, L.L.C. Columbus Texas Aviv, L.L.C. Columbus Western Avenue, L.L.C. Colville Washington Property, L.L.C. Commerce Sterling Hart Drive, L.L.C. Conroe Rigby Owen Road, L.L.C. CR Aviv, L.L.C. Crete Plus Five Property, L.L.C. Crooked River Road, L.L.C. CSE Albany LLC **CSE** Amarillo LLC CSE Arden L.P. CSE Augusta LLC CSE Bedford LLC **CSE Blountville LLC** CSE Bolivar LLC CSE Cambridge LLC CSE Cambridge Realty LLC CSE Camden LLC CSE Canton LLC CSE Casablanca Holdings II LLC CSE Casablanca Holdings LLC CSE Cedar Rapids LLC CSE Centennial Village, LP CSE Chelmsford LLC

Schedule I Page 3 of 13

CSE Chesterton LLC CSE Claremont LLC CSE Corpus North LLC CSE Denver Iliff LLC **CSE** Denver LLC **CSE** Douglas LLC CSE Elkton LLC CSE Elkton Realty LLC CSE Fairhaven LLC **CSE Fort Wayne LLC** CSE Frankston LLC **CSE** Georgetown LLC CSE Green Bay LLC CSE Hilliard LLC **CSE Huntingdon LLC** CSE Huntsville LLC CSE Indianapolis-Continental LLC CSE Indianapolis-Greenbriar LLC CSE Jacinto City LLC CSE Jefferson City LLC CSE Jeffersonville-Hillcrest Center LLC CSE Jeffersonville-Jennings House LLC CSE Kerrville LLC CSE King L.P. CSE Kingsport LLC CSE Knightdale L.P. CSE Lake City LLC CSE Lake Worth LLC CSE Lakewood LLC CSE Las Vegas LLC CSE Lawrenceburg LLC CSE Lenoir L.P. CSE Lexington Park LLC CSE Lexington Park Realty LLC CSE Ligonier LLC CSE Live Oak LLC CSE Lowell LLC **CSE Marianna Holdings LLC** CSE Memphis LLC CSE Mobile LLC CSE Moore LLC CSE North Carolina Holdings I LLC CSE North Carolina Holdings II LLC CSE Omro LLC **CSE** Orange Park LLC CSE Orlando-Pinar Terrace Manor LLC CSE Orlando-Terra Vista Rehab LLC CSE Pennsylvania Holdings, LP CSE Piggott LLC CSE Pilot Point LLC **CSE** Pine View LLC **CSE Ponca City LLC**

Schedule I Page 4 of 13

CSE Port St. Lucie LLC CSE Richmond LLC CSE Ripley LLC CSE Ripon LLC CSE Safford LLC CSE Salina LLC **CSE Seminole LLC CSE Shawnee LLC** CSE Spring Branch LLC CSE Stillwater LLC **CSE** Taylorsville LLC CSE Texarkana LLC CSE Texas City LLC CSE The Village LLC **CSE Upland LLC** CSE Walnut Cove L.P. CSE West Point LLC **CSE Whitehouse LLC** CSE Williamsport LLC **CSE Winter Haven LLC** CSE Woodfin L.P. CSE Yorktown LLC Cuyahoga Falls Property II, L.L.C. Cuyahoga Falls Property, L.L.C. Dallas Two Property, L.L.C. Danbury ALF Property, L.L.C. Darien ALF Property, L.L.C. Denison Texas, L.L.C. Desert Lane LLC East Rollins Street, L.L.C. Edgewood Drive Property, L.L.C. Elite Mattoon, L.L.C. Elite Yorkville, L.L.C. Falcon Four Property Holding, L.L.C. Falcon Four Property, L.L.C. Falfurrias Texas, L.L.C. Florida ALF Properties, L.L.C. Florida Four Properties, L.L.C. Fort Stockton Property, L.L.C. Four Fountains Aviv, L.L.C. Fredericksburg South Adams Street, L.L.C. Freewater Oregon, L.L.C. Fullerton California, L.L.C. Gardnerville Property, L.L.C. Germantown Property, L.L.C. Giltex Care, L.L.C. Glendale NH Property, L.L.C. Gonzales Texas Property, L.L.C. Great Bend Property, L.L.C. Greenbough, LLC Greenville Kentucky Property, L.L.C. HHM Aviv, L.L.C.

Schedule I Page 5 of 13

Hidden Acres Property, L.L.C. Highland Leasehold, L.L.C. Hot Springs Atrium Owner, LLC Hot Springs Aviv, L.L.C. Hot Springs Cottages Owner, LLC Hot Springs Marina Owner, LLC Houston Texas Aviv, L.L.C. Hutchinson Kansas, L.L.C. Illinois Missouri Properties, L.L.C. Iowa Lincoln County Property, L.L.C. Jasper Springhill Street, L.L.C. Kansas Five Property, L.L.C. Karan Associates Two, L.L.C. Karan Associates, L.L.C. Karissa Court Property, L.L.C. KB Northwest Associates, L.L.C. Kentucky NH Properties, L.L.C. Kingsville Texas, L.L.C. LAD I Real Estate Company, LLC Louisville Dutchmans Property, L.L.C. Magnolia Drive Property, L.L.C. Manor Associates, L.L.C. Mansfield Aviv, L.L.C. Massachusetts Nursing Homes, L.L.C. McCarthy Street Property, L.L.C. Minnesota Associates, L.L.C. Mishawaka Property, L.L.C. Missouri Associates, L.L.C. Missouri Regency Associates, L.L.C. Monterey Park Leasehold Mortgage, L.L.C. Mount Washington Property, L.L.C. Mt. Vernon Texas, L.L.C. Murray County, L.L.C. Muscatine Toledo Properties, L.L.C. New Hope Property, L.L.C. Newtown ALF Property, L.L.C. Nicholasville Kentucky Property, L.L.C. North Las Vegas LLC North Royalton Ohio Property, L.L.C. Norwalk ALF Property, L.L.C. NRS Ventures, L.L.C. Oakland Nursing Homes, L.L.C. October Associates, L.L.C. Ogden Associates, L.L.C. OHI Asset (AR) Ash Flat, LLC OHI Asset (AR) Camden, LLC OHI Asset (AR) Conway, LLC OHI Asset (AR) Des Arc, LLC OHI Asset (AR) Hot Springs, LLC OHI Asset (AR) Malvern, LLC OHI Asset (AR) Mena, LLC OHI Asset (AR) Pocahontas, LLC

Schedule I Page 6 of 13

OHI Asset (AR) Sheridan, LLC OHI Asset (AR) Walnut Ridge, LLC OHI Asset (AZ) Austin House, LLC OHI Asset (CA), LLC OHI Asset (CO) Brighton, LLC OHI Asset (CO) Denver, LLC OHI Asset (CO) Mesa, LLC OHI Asset (CO), LLC OHI Asset (CT) Lender, LLC OHI Asset (FL) Eustis, LLC OHI Asset (FL) Graceville, LLC OHI Asset (FL) Lake Placid, LLC OHI Asset (FL) Lender, LLC OHI Asset (FL) Lutz, LLC OHI Asset (FL) Marianna, LLC OHI Asset (FL) Middleburg, LLC OHI Asset (FL) Pensacola - Hillview, LLC OHI Asset (FL) Pensacola, LLC OHI Asset (FL) Port St. Joe, LLC OHI Asset (FL) Sebring, LLC OHI Asset (FL), LLC OHI Asset (GA) Cordele, LLC OHI Asset (GA) Dunwoody, LLC OHI Asset (GA) Macon, LLC OHI Asset (GA) Moultrie, LLC OHI Asset (GA) Nashville, LLC OHI Asset (GA) Roswell, LLC OHI Asset (GA) Snellville, LLC OHI Asset (GA) Valdosta, LLC OHI Asset (ID) Holly, LLC OHI Asset (ID) Midland, LLC OHI Asset (ID), LLC OHI Asset (IL), LLC OHI Asset (IN) American Village, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Anderson, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Beech Grove, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Clarksville, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Clinton, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Connersville, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Crown Point, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Eagle Valley, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Elkhart, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Forest Creek, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Fort Wayne, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Franklin, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Greensburg, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Indianapolis, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Jasper, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Kokomo, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Lafayette, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Madison, LLC

Schedule I Page 7 of 13

OHI Asset (IN) Monticello, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Noblesville, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Rosewalk, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Salem, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Seymour, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Spring Mill, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Terre Haute, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Wabash, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Westfield, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Zionsville, LLC OHI Asset (KY) Beattyville, LLC OHI Asset (KY) Louisville - 1120 Cristland, LLC OHI Asset (KY) Louisville - 2529 Six Mile Lane, LLC OHI Asset (KY) Morgantown, LLC OHI Asset (KY) Owensboro, LLC OHI Asset (LA) Baton Rouge, LLC OHI Asset (LA), LLC OHI Asset (MD) Baltimore - Pall Mall, LLC OHI Asset (MD) Baltimore - West Belvedere, LLC OHI Asset (MD) Salisbury, LLC OHI Asset (MD), LLC OHI Asset (MI) Carson City, LLC OHI Asset (MI) Heather Hills, LLC OHI Asset (MI), LLC OHI Asset (MO) Jackson, LLC OHI Asset (MO), LLC OHI Asset (MS) Byhalia, LLC OHI Asset (MS) Cleveland, LLC OHI Asset (MS) Clinton, LLC OHI Asset (MS) Columbia, LLC OHI Asset (MS) Corinth, LLC OHI Asset (MS) Greenwood, LLC OHI Asset (MS) Grenada, LLC OHI Asset (MS) Holly Springs, LLC OHI Asset (MS) Indianola, LLC OHI Asset (MS) Natchez, LLC OHI Asset (MS) Picayune, LLC OHI Asset (MS) Vicksburg, LLC OHI Asset (MS) Yazoo City, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Biscoe, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Cornelius, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Drexel, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Fayetteville, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Hallsboro, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Marion, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Marshville, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Mocksville - 1007 Howard Street, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Mocksville - 1304 Madison Road, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Nashville, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Raeford, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Rocky Mount - 1558 S. Winstead, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Rocky Mount - 415 N. Winstead, LLC

Schedule I Page 8 of 13

OHI Asset (NC) Salisbury, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Saluda, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Shallotte, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Wadesboro, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Waynesville, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Wilmington, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Winston Salem, LLC OHI Asset (NY) 2nd Avenue, LLC OHI Asset (NY) 93rd Street, LLC OHI Asset (OH) Huber Heights, LLC OHI Asset (OH) Lender, LLC OHI Asset (OH) New London, LLC OHI Asset (OH) Steubenville, LLC OHI Asset (OH) Toledo, LLC OHI Asset (OH) West Carrollton, LLC OHI Asset (OH), LLC OHI Asset (OR) Portland, LLC OHI Asset (OR) Troutdale, LLC OHI Asset (PA) GP, LLC OHI Asset (PA) West Mifflin, LP OHI Asset (PA), LLC OHI Asset (SC) Aiken, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Anderson, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Easley Anne, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Easley Crestview, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Edgefield, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Five Forks, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Greenville Cottages, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Greenville Griffith, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Greenville Laurens, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Greenville North, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Greenville, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Greer, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Marietta, LLC OHI Asset (SC) McCormick, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Orangeburg, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Pickens East Cedar, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Pickens Rosemond, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Piedmont, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Simpsonville SE Main, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Simpsonville West Broad, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Simpsonville West Curtis, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Bartlett, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Cleveland, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Collierville, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Columbia, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Elizabethton, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Jamestown, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Jefferson City, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Memphis - 1150 Dovecrest, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Memphis, LLC

Schedule I Page 9 of 13

OHI Asset (TN) Monteagle, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Monterey, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Mountain City, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Nashville, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Pigeon Forge, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Rockwood, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Rogersville - 109 Highway 70 North, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Rogersville, LLC OHI Asset (TN) South Pittsburg, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Spring City, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Westmoreland, LLC OHI Asset (TX) Anderson, LLC OHI Asset (TX) Athens, LLC OHI Asset (TX) Bryan, LLC OHI Asset (TX) Burleson, LLC OHI Asset (TX) College Station, LLC OHI Asset (TX) Comfort, LLC OHI Asset (TX) Diboll, LLC OHI Asset (TX) Granbury, LLC OHI Asset (TX) Hondo, LLC OHI Asset (TX) Italy, LLC OHI Asset (TX) Longview, LLC OHI Asset (TX) Schertz, LLC OHI Asset (TX) Winnsboro ALF, LLC OHI Asset (TX) Winnsboro, LLC OHI Asset (TX), LLC OHI Asset (UT) Ogden, LLC OHI Asset (UT) Provo, LLC OHI Asset (UT) Roy, LLC OHI Asset (VA) Charlottesville - 1165 Pepsi Place, LLC OHI Asset (VA) Charlottesville, LLC OHI Asset (VA) Chesapeake, LLC OHI Asset (VA) Farmville, LLC OHI Asset (VA) Galax, LLC OHI Asset (VA) Hillsville, LLC OHI Asset (VA) Madison, LLC OHI Asset (VA) Martinsville SNF, LLC OHI Asset (VA) Mechanicsville, LLC OHI Asset (VA) Midlothian, LLC OHI Asset (VA) Norfolk, LLC OHI Asset (VA) Portsmouth, LLC OHI Asset (VA) Richmond - 2420 Pemberton Road, LLC OHI Asset (VA) Richmond - 9101 Bon Air, LLC OHI Asset (VA) Rocky Mount, LLC OHI Asset (VA) Suffolk, LLC OHI Asset (WA) Battle Ground, LLC OHI Asset (WA) Fort Vancouver, LLC OHI Asset (WV) Danville, LLC OHI Asset (WV) lvydale, LLC OHI Asset CHG ALF, LLC OHI Asset CSB LLC

Schedule I Page 10 of 13

OHI Asset CSE-E Subsidiary, LLC OHI Asset CSE-E, LLC OHI Asset CSE-U Subsidiary, LLC OHI Asset CSE-U, LLC OHI Asset HUD CFG, LLC OHI Asset HUD Delta, LLC OHI Asset HUD H-F, LLC OHI Asset HUD SF CA, LLC OHI Asset HUD SF, LLC OHI Asset HUD WO, LLC OHI Asset II (CA), LLC OHI Asset II (FL), LLC OHI Asset Management, LLC OHI Asset RO PMM Services, LLC OHI Asset RO, LLC OHI Asset S-W, LLC OHI Asset, LLC OHI Healthcare Properties Holdco, Inc. OHI Healthcare Properties Limited Partnership OHI Mezz Lender, LLC Ohio Aviv Three, L.L.C. Ohio Aviv Two. L.L.C. Ohio Aviv, L.L.C. Ohio Indiana Property, L.L.C. Ohio Pennsylvania Property, L.L.C. Oklahoma Two Property, L.L.C. Oklahoma Warr Wind, L.L.C. Omaha Associates, L.L.C. Orange ALF Property, L.L.C. Oregon Associates, L.L.C. Oso Avenue Property, L.L.C. Ostrom Avenue Property, L.L.C. Panama City Nursing Center LLC Peabody Associates Two, L.L.C. Peabody Associates, L.L.C. Pennington Road Property, L.L.C. Pocatello Idaho Property, L.L.C. Prescott Arkansas, L.L.C. Ravenna Ohio Property, L.L.C. Richland Washington, L.L.C. Riverside Nursing Home Associates Two, L.L.C. Riverside Nursing Home Associates, L.L.C. Rockingham Drive Property, L.L.C. S.C. Portfolio Property, L.L.C. Salem Associates, L.L.C. San Juan NH Property, LLC Sandalwood Arkansas Property, L.L.C. Savoy/Bonham Venture, L.L.C. Searcy Aviv, L.L.C. Sedgwick Properties, L.L.C. Seguin Texas Property, L.L.C. Sierra Ponds Property, L.L.C.

Schedule I Page 11 of 13

Skyler Maitland LLC Skyview Associates, L.L.C. Southeast Missouri Property, L.L.C. Southern California Nevada, L.L.C. St. Joseph Missouri Property, L.L.C. Star City Arkansas, L.L.C. Stephenville Texas Property, L.L.C. Stevens Avenue Property, L.L.C. Suwanee, LLC Texas Fifteen Property, L.L.C. Texas Four Property, L.L.C. Texhoma Avenue Property, L.L.C. Tujunga, L.L.C. Tulare County Property, L.L.C. Twinsburg Ohio Property, LLC VRB Aviv, L.L.C. Washington Idaho Property, L.L.C. Wellington Leasehold, L.L.C. West Pearl Street, L.L.C. West Yarmouth Property I, L.L.C. Westerville Ohio Office Property, L.L.C. Weston ALF Property, LLC Whitlock Street Property, L.L.C. Willis Texas Aviv, L.L.C. Yuba Aviv, L.L.C. Florida Real Estate Company, LLC Pensacola Real Estate Holdings I, LLC Pensacola Real Estate Holdings II, LLC Pensacola Real Estate Holdings III, LLC Pensacola Real Estate Holdings IV, LLC Pensacola Real Estate Holdings V, LLC Skyler Pensacola, LLC Chippewa Valley, L.L.C. Commerce Nursing Homes, L.L.C. Effingham Associates, L.L.C. Heritage Monterey Associates, L.L.C. Hobbs Associates, L.L.C. Idaho Associates, L.L.C. Montana Associates, L.L.C. OHI (Illinois), LLC Orange, L.L.C. Pomona Vista L.L.C. Red Rocks, L.L.C. Rose Baldwin Park Property L.L.C. Santa Ana-Bartlett, L.L.C. Santa Fe Missouri Associates, L.L.C. Sun-Mesa Properties, L.L.C. Washington-Oregon Associates, L.L.C. Watauga Associates, L.L.C. OHI (Indiana), LLC OHI (Iowa), LLC Sterling Acquisition, LLC

Delaware Florida Florida Florida Florida Florida Florida Florida Illinois Indiana lowa Kentucky

Schedule I Page 12 of 13

48 High Point Road, LLC Arizona Lessor - Infinia, LLC Bayside Street, LLC Colorado Lessor - Conifer, LLC Delta Investors I, LLC Delta Investors II. LLC Florida Lessor - Meadowview, LLC Georgia Lessor - Bonterra/Parkview, LLC Indiana Lessor - Wellington Manor, LLC OHI Asset (PA), LP OHI Asset II (PA), LP OHI Asset III (PA), LP OHI Asset IV (PA) Silver Lake, LP OHI Tennessee, LLC Omega TRS I, Inc. PV Realty-Clinton, LLC PV Realty-Kensington, LLC PV Realty-Willow Tree, LLC Texas Lessor - Stonegate GP, LLC Texas Lessor - Stonegate, Limited, LLC Texas Lessor - Stonegate, LP Washington Lessor - Silverdale, LLC OHIMA, LLC 1200 Ely Street Holdings Co. LLC 42235 County Road Holdings Co. LLC Dixie White House Nursing Home, LLC Ocean Springs Nursing Home, LLC Skyler Boyington, LLC Skyler Florida, LLC Alamogordo Aviv, L.L.C. Clayton Associates, L.L.C. N.M. Bloomfield Three Plus One Limited Company N.M. Espanola Three Plus One Limited Company N.M. Lordsburg Three Plus One Limited Company N.M. Silver City Three Plus One Limited Company Raton Property Limited Company Canton Health Care Land, LLC Colonial Gardens, LLC Dixon Health Care Center, LLC Hutton I Land, LLC Hutton II Land, LLC Hutton III Land, LLC Leatherman 90-1, LLC Leatherman Partnership 89-1, LLC Leatherman Partnership 89-2, LLC Meridian Arms Land, LLC Orange Village Care Center, LLC St. Mary's Properties, LLC The Suburban Pavilion, LLC Wilcare, LLC Bala Cynwyd Real Estate, LP Pavillion North Partners, LLC

Maryland Massachusetts Michigan Michigan Mississippi Mississippi Mississippi Mississippi New Mexico Ohio Pennsylvania Pennsylvania

Pavillion North, LLP Pavillion Nursing Center North, LLC Wheeler Healthcare Associates, L.L.C. Schedule I Page 13 of 13

Pennsylvania Pennsylvania Texas

Schedule II Page 1 of 1

Schedule II Local Counsel

_

| Law Firm | State | Exhibit |
|---|---------------|--------------|
| Robinson & Cole LLP | Connecticut | Exhibit 5.2 |
| Akerman LLP | Florida | Exhibit 5.3 |
| Ice Miller LLP | Indiana | Exhibit 5.4 |
| Baudino Law Group, PLC | Iowa | Exhibit 5.5 |
| Wyatt, Tarrant & Combs, LLP | Kentucky | Exhibit 5.6 |
| Partridge, Snow & Hahn LLP | Massachusetts | Exhibit 5.7 |
| Miller, Johnson, Snell & Cummiskey, P.L.C. | Michigan | Exhibit 5.8 |
| Butler Snow, LLP | Mississippi | Exhibit 5.9 |
| Jones & Smith Law Firm, LLC | New Mexico | Exhibit 5.10 |
| Dinsmore & Shohl LLP | Ohio | Exhibit 5.11 |
| Montgomery, McCracken, Walker & Rhoads, LLP | Pennsylvania | Exhibit 5.12 |

Akerman LLP Las Olas Centre II, Suite 1600 350 East Las Olas Boulevard Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301-2999 Tel: 954.463.2700 Fax: 954.463.2224

April 4, 2017

Akerman

Omega Healthcare Investors, Inc. 200 International Circle Suite 3500 Hunt Valley, MD 21030

Re: Offering of 4.50% Senior Notes due 2025 and 4.750% Senior Notes due 2028

Ladies and Gentlemen:

We have acted as local Florida counsel to Florida Real Estate Company, LLC, a Florida limited liability company ("<u>Pensacola II</u>"), Pensacola Real Estate Holdings II, LLC, a Florida limited liability company ("<u>Pensacola II</u>"), Pensacola Real Estate Holdings II, LLC, a Florida limited liability company ("<u>Pensacola III</u>"), Pensacola Real Estate Holdings IV, LLC, a Florida limited liability company ("<u>Pensacola IV</u>"), Pensacola Real Estate Holdings V, LLC, a Florida limited liability company ("<u>Pensacola IV</u>"), Pensacola Real Estate Holdings V, LLC, a Florida limited liability company ("<u>Pensacola IV</u>"), Pensacola Real Estate Holdings V, LLC, a Florida limited liability company ("<u>Pensacola IV</u>"), and Skyler Pensacola, LLC, a Florida limited liability company ("<u>Skyler</u>" and, together with FREC, Pensacola I, Pensacola II, Pensacola III, Pensacola IV, Pensacola V, the "<u>Florida Guarantors</u>"), each of which is a wholly owned, direct or indirect, as applicable, subsidiary of Omega Healthcare Investors, Inc., a Maryland corporation (the "<u>Parent</u>"), in connection with the sale to the several underwriters named in the Underwriting Agreement (defined below) by the Parent of \$150,000,000 aggregate principal amount of 4.750% Senior Notes due 2028 (collectively, the "<u>Notes</u>") and the guarantee of the Notes by the Guarantors (defined below) (the "<u>Guarantees</u>", and together with the Notes, the "<u>Securities</u>"), pursuant to the terms of that certain Underwriting Agreement (the "<u>Underwriting Agreement</u>"), dated as of March 28, 2017, by and among the Parent, the Guarantors, J.P. Morgan Securities LLC, Credit Agricole Securities (USA) Inc., Merrill Lynch, Pierce, Fenner & Smith Incorporated and Stifel, Nicoulas & Company, Incorporated, on behalf of themselves and as the representatives of the several underwriters named therein. The Securities are being issued pursuant to (i) the Indenture, dated as of September 11, 2014 (the "<u>2014 Indenture</u>"), among the Parent, the subsidiary guarantors named therein, including the Florida

akerman.com

dated as of April 4, 2017 (the "2017 Indenture" and together with the 2014 Indenture, the "Indentures"), among the Parent, the subsidiary guarantors named therein, including the Florida Guarantors (the "2017 Indentures Guarantors" and together with the 2014 Indenture Guarantors, the "Guarantors"), and U.S. Bank National Association, as Trustee.

This opinion letter is being furnished in accordance with requirements of item 601(b)(5) of Regulation S-K under the Securities Act of 1933, as amended (the "Securities Act"). This opinion letter is limited to the matters expressly stated herein and no opinions are to be inferred or may be implied beyond the opinions expressly so stated.

In rendering our opinions herein, we have reviewed and relied upon originals or copies, certified or otherwise, of such records, documents, certificates and other instruments as in our judgment are necessary or appropriate to form the basis for rendering our opinions. In connection with issuing this opinion, we have reviewed originals or copies of the following documents:

(i) The Indentures;

(ii) The Guarantee of each of the Florida Guarantors (collectively, the "Florida Guarantees");

- (iii) As to FREC:
 - a. the Articles of Organization of FREC, certified as true and correct by the Florida Department of State (the "Department") on March 16, 2017;
 - b. the Second Amended and Restated Limited Liability Company Agreement of FREC, dated January 22, 2010, certified as true, correct and complete by the Secretary of FREC as of the date hereof;
 - c. resolutions adopted by the written consent of the sole member of FREC as of March 22, 2017, authorizing, among other things, the execution and delivery of FREC of the Guarantees, certified as true, correct and complete by the Secretary of FREC as of the date hereof; and
 - a certificate from the Department issued on March 16, 2017, stating, among other things, that as of such date FREC is a limited liability company organized under the laws of the State of Florida, has paid all fees due to the Department through December 31, 2016, and that its status is active;

(iv) As to Pensacola I:

a. the Certificate of Conversion and Articles of Organization of Pensacola I, certified as true and correct by the Department on March 16, 2017;

- b. the Operating Agreement of Pensacola I, dated March 5, 2015, certified as true, correct and complete by the Secretary of Pensacola I as of the date hereof;
- c. resolutions adopted by the written consent of the sole member of Pensacola I as of March 22, 2017, authorizing, among other things, the execution and delivery of Pensacola I of the Guarantees, certified as true, correct and complete by the Secretary of Pensacola I as of the date hereof; and
- a certificate from the Department issued on March 16, 2017, stating, among other things, that as of such date Pensacola I is a limited liability company organized under the laws of the State of Florida, has paid all fees due to the Department through December 31, 2016, and that its status is active;
- (v) As to Pensacola II:
 - a. the Certificate of Conversion and Articles of Organization of Pensacola II, certified as true and correct by the Department on March 16, 2017;
 - b. the Operating Agreement of Pensacola II, dated March 5, 2015, certified as true, correct and complete by the Secretary of Pensacola II as of the date hereof;
 - c. resolutions adopted by the written consent of the sole member of Pensacola II as of March 22, 2017, authorizing, among other things, the execution and delivery of Pensacola II of the Guarantees, certified as true, correct and complete by the Secretary of Pensacola II as of the date hereof; and
 - d. a certificate from the Department issued on March 16, 2017, stating, among other things, that as of such date Pensacola II is a limited liability company organized under the laws of the State of Florida, has paid all fees due to the Department through December 31, 2016, and that its status is active;
- (vi) As to Pensacola III:
 - a. the Certificate of Conversion and Articles of Organization of Pensacola III, certified as true and correct by the Department on March 16, 2017;
 - b. the Amended and Restated Limited Liability Company Agreement of Pensacola III, dated March 5, 2015, certified as true, correct and complete by the Secretary of Pensacola III as of the date hereof;
 - c. resolutions adopted by the written consent of the sole member of Pensacola III as of March 22, 2017, authorizing, among other things, the execution and delivery of Pensacola III of the Guarantees, certified as true, correct and complete by the Secretary of Pensacola III as of the date hereof; and

- d. a certificate from the Department issued on March 16, 2017, stating, among other things, that as of such date Pensacola III is a limited liability company organized under the laws of the State of Florida, has paid all fees due to the Department through December 31, 2016, and that its status is active;
- (vii) as to Pensacola IV:
 - a. the Certificate of Conversion and Articles of Organization of Pensacola IV, certified as true and correct by the Department on March 16, 2017;
 - b. the Amended and Restated Limited Liability Company Agreement of Pensacola IV, dated March 5, 2015, certified as true, correct and complete by the Secretary of Pensacola IV as of the date hereof;
 - c. resolutions adopted by the written consent of the sole member of Pensacola IV as of March 22, 2017, authorizing, among other things, the execution and delivery of Pensacola IV of the Guarantees, certified as true, correct and complete by the Secretary of Pensacola IV as of the date hereof; and
 - d. a certificate from the Department issued on March 16, 2017, stating, among other things, that as of such date Pensacola IV is a limited liability company organized under the laws of the State of Florida, has paid all fees due to the Department through December 31, 2016, and that its status is active;
- (viii) As to Pensacola V:
 - a. the Certificate of Conversion and Articles of Organization of Pensacola V, certified as true and correct by the Department on March 16, 2017;
 - b. the Amended and Restated Limited Liability Company Agreement of Pensacola V, dated March 5, 2015, certified as true, correct and complete by the Secretary of Pensacola V as of the date hereof;
 - c. resolutions adopted by the written consent of the sole member of Pensacola V as of March 22, 2017, authorizing, among other things, the execution and delivery of Pensacola V of the Guarantees, certified as true, correct and complete by the Secretary of Pensacola V as of the date hereof; and
 - d. a certificate from the Department issued on March 16, 2017, stating, among other things, that as of such date Pensacola V is a limited liability company organized under the laws of the State of Florida, has paid all fees due to the Department through December 31, 2016, and that its status is active; and

(ix) As to Skyler:

- a. the Certificate of Conversion and Articles of Organization of Skyler, certified as true and correct by the Department on March 16, 2017;
- b. the Amended and Restated Limited Liability Company Agreement of Skyler, dated March 5, 2015, certified as true, correct and complete by the Secretary of Skyler as of the date hereof;
- c. resolutions adopted by the written consent of the sole member of Skyler as of March 22, 2017, authorizing, among other things, the execution and delivery of Skyler of the Guarantees, certified as true, correct and complete by the Secretary of Skyler as of the date hereof; and
- d. a certificate from the Department issued on March 16, 2017, stating, among other things, that as of such date Skyler is a limited liability company organized under the laws of the State of Florida, has paid all fees due to the Department through December 31, 2016, and that its status is active.

The certificates described in paragraphs (iii)(d), iv(d), (v)(d), (vi)(d), (vii)(d), and (ix)(d) are collectively referred to herein as the " <u>Certificates of</u> <u>Status</u>."

We have, with your consent, assumed that certificates of public officials dated earlier than the date of this opinion letter remain accurate from such earlier dates through and including the opinion letter date.

In rendering the opinions set forth herein, we have relied, without investigation, on each of the following assumptions: (a) the legal capacity of each natural person to take all actions required of each such person in connection with the Indentures and the Florida Guarantees; (b) the genuineness of each signature, the completeness of each document submitted to us, the authenticity of each document reviewed by us as an original, the conformity to the original of each document reviewed by us as a copy and the authenticity of the original of each document received by us as a copy; (c) the truthfulness of each statement as to all factual matters otherwise not known to us to be untruthful contained in any document encompassed within the diligence review undertaken by us; (d) the legal existence of each party to the Indentures other than the Florida Guarantors; (e) the power of each party to the Indentures, other than the Florida Guarantors, to execute, deliver and perform the Indentures and to do each other act done or to be done by such party; (f) the authorization by each party, other than the Florida Guarantors, of each document executed and delivered or to be executed and delivered in connection with the Indentures by such party; (g) the execution and delivery by each party of each document executed and delivered or to be executed and delivered in connection with the Indentures by such party; (h) that the Indentures and the Florida Guarantees are or will be a legal, valid and binding obligation of each party, enforceable against each such party in accordance with its terms; and (i) each certificate or other document issued by a public authority is accurate, complete, and

authentic as of the date of this opinion letter, and all official public records (including their proper indexing and filing) are accurate and complete.

Based upon and subject to the foregoing, and subject to the assumptions, limitations, and qualifications contained herein, we are of the opinion that:

- 1. Based solely on the Certificates of Status issued by the Department, each of the Florida Guarantors is a limited liability company organized under Florida law, and its limited liability company status is active.
- 2. Each of the Florida Guarantors has the limited liability company power to execute and deliver the Indentures and the Florida Guarantees to which it is a party and to perform its respective obligations thereunder.
- 3. Each of the Florida Guarantors has authorized the execution, delivery and performance of the 2017 Indenture and the Florida Guarantees to which it is a party by all necessary limited liability company action on the part of such Florida Guarantor.

We have acted as local Florida counsel to the Florida Guarantors solely for the purpose of providing this opinion letter under Florida law and for no other purpose. In rendering the foregoing opinions, we are not passing upon, and assume no responsibility for, any disclosure in the Prospectus Supplement (or the Registration Statement, as defined below, to which it relates) or other offering material regarding the Florida Guarantors or regarding the Florida Guarantees, or regarding the offering and sale of the securities. Further, no opinions are provided hereunder with respect to any federal, state "blue sky" or foreign securities laws. Finally, no opinions are rendered under the laws of the United States or of any other jurisdiction.

This opinion letter speaks only as of the date hereof, and we assume no obligation to update or supplement this opinion letter if any applicable laws change after the date of this opinion letter or if we become aware after the date of this opinion letter of any facts, whether existing before or arising after the date hereof, that might change the opinions expressed above.

This opinion letter is furnished to you in connection with the filing of the Parent's Current Report on Form 8-K relating to the Parent's Registration Statement on Form S-3, as amended (the "Registration Statement"), File No. 333-208710, and may not be relied upon for any other purpose without our prior written consent in each instance. Further, no portion of this letter may be quoted, circulated or referred to in any other document for any other purpose without our prior written consent.

We hereby consent to the filing of this opinion as an exhibit to the Parent's Current Report on Form 8-K relating to the Registration Statement. In giving such consent, we do not thereby concede that we are within the category of persons whose consent is required under Section 7 of the Securities Act or the Rules and Regulations of the Securities and Exchange Commission thereunder.

Very truly yours,

/s/ Akerman LLP

AKERMAN LLP



April 4, 2017

Omega Healthcare Investors, Inc. 200 International Circle Suite 3500 Hunt Valley, Maryland 21030

Re: Offering of 4.750% Senior Notes due 2028 and 4.500% Senior Notes due 2025

Ladies and Gentlemen:

We have served as special counsel to OHI (Indiana), LLC, an Indiana limited liability company (the "<u>Opinion Subsidiary</u>"), and a wholly owned, indirect subsidiary of Omega Healthcare Investors, Inc., a Maryland corporation (the "<u>Parent</u>"), in connection with the sale to the several underwriters named in the Underwriting Agreement (as defined below) by the Parent of \$550,000,000 aggregate principal amount of 4.750% Senior Notes due 2028 (the "<u>2028 Notes</u>") and \$150,000,000 aggregate principal amount of 4.500% Senior Notes due 2025 (the "<u>2025 Notes</u>" and together with the 2028 Notes, the "<u>Notes</u>") and the guarantee of (i) the 2028 Notes by the Guarantors (the "<u>2028 Guarantees</u>"), and (ii) the 2025 Notes by the Guarantors (the "<u>2028 Guarantees</u>" and, together with the 2028 Guarantees, the "<u>Guarantees</u>" and the Guarantoes, together with the Notes, the "<u>Securities</u>") by the Opinion Subsidiary and certain other subsidiary guarantors (collectively, the "<u>Guarantors</u>"), in each case, pursuant to the terms of that certain Underwriting Agreement (the "<u>Underwriting Agreement</u>"), dated as of March 28, 2017, by and among the Parent, J.P. Morgan Securities LLC, Credit Agricole Securities (USA) Inc., Merrill Lynch, Pierce, Fenner & Smith Incorporated, and Stifel, Nicolaus & Company, Incorporated, on behalf of themselves and as the representatives of the several underwriters named on Schedule 1 thereto and the Guarantors. The 2028 Notes and 2028 Guarantees are being issued pursuant to the Indenture, dated as of April 4, 2017 (the "<u>2028 Indenture</u>") among the Parent, the Guarantors and U.S. Bank National Association, as trustee (the "<u>Trustee</u>"), and the 2028 Indenture, the "<u>Indentures</u>"), among the Parent, the Guarantors and the Trustee.

Except as described in this letter, we are not generally familiar with the business, records, transactions or activities of the Opinion Subsidiary. Our knowledge of its business, records, transactions and activities is limited to the Reviewed Documents set forth below. We were not involved in the preparation of the Registration Statement or the Prospectus (each as defined below), nor were we involved in the negotiation, preparation or execution of the Indenture, the

Ice Miller LLP Chicago Cleveland Columbus DuPage County, III. Indianapolis New York Washington, D.C. icemiller.com

One American Square Suite 2900 Indianapolis, IN 46282-0200

Guarantees, or any of the related agreements executed or delivered in connection with the Notes. We have been retained solely for the purpose of rendering certain opinions under the laws of the State of Indiana.

In connection herewith, we have examined originals or copies, certified or otherwise identified to our satisfaction, of those documents, corporate or other records, certificates and other papers that we deemed necessary to examine for the purpose of this opinion letter, including without limitation the following documents:

- (1) The automatic shelf registration statement on Form S-3 (File No. 333-208710) covering the Securities, filed by the Parent and the subsidiary guarantor registrants named therein with the Commission on December 22, 2015 under the Securities Act of 1933, as amended, as amended by that certain Post-Effective Amendment thereto filed with the Commission on June 30, 2016, and that certain Post-Effective Amendment No. 2 filed with the Commission on March 28, 2017 (as so amended, the "Registration Statement");
- (2) the Underwriting Agreement;
- (3) the Indentures;
- (4) the form of Notes attached as <u>Exhibit A</u> to the Indentures;
- (5) the form of 2028 Guarantee attached as Exhibit C to the 2028 Indenture;
- (6) the form of 2025 Guarantee attached as Exhibit E to the 2025 Indenture;
- (7) the prospectus dated December 22, 2015 as supplemented by the prospectus dated March 28, 2017 related to the Securities (together, the "Prospectus");
- (8) articles of organization and the operating agreement of the Opinion Subsidiary as in effect on the date hereof and as certified by the Secretary or Assistant Secretary of the Opinion Subsidiary;
- (9) a certificate of legal existence for the Opinion Subsidiary as of a recent date; and
- (10) a certificate of the Secretary or Assistant Secretary of the Opinion Subsidiary, certifying as to resolutions relating to the transactions referred to herein and the incumbency of officers.

The documents referenced as items (1) through (6) above are collectively referred to as the "<u>Transaction Documents</u>." The documents referenced as (7) through (10) are collectively referred to as the "<u>Authorization Documents</u>" (together with the Transaction Documents, the "<u>Reviewed Documents</u>").

In rendering this opinion letter, we have also examined originals or copies, certified or otherwise identified to our satisfaction, of such other limited liability company agreements and

instruments of the Opinion Subsidiary, certificates of public officials and officers or other appropriate representatives of the Opinion Subsidiary, and such other documents, records and instruments, and we have made such legal and factual inquiries, as we have deemed necessary or appropriate as a basis for us to render the opinion hereinafter expressed.

We have made such examination of the laws of the State of Indiana as we deemed relevant for purposes of this opinion letter, but we have not made a review of, and express no opinion concerning, the laws of any jurisdiction other than the State of Indiana.

We have relied upon and with your permission assumed the truth, accuracy and completeness of the factual representations, statements, certifications and warranties made in the Reviewed Documents and in the Prospectus and have not made any independent investigation or verification of any factual matters stated or represented therein. Except to the extent expressly set forth herein, we have not undertaken any independent investigation to determine the existence or absence of such facts or circumstances or the assumed facts set forth herein, we accept no responsibility to make any such investigation, and no inference as to our knowledge of the existence or absence of such facts or circumstances or of our having made any independent review thereof should be drawn from our representation of the Opinion Subsidiary. Our representation of the Opinion Subsidiary is limited to the transactions contemplated by the Indenture, including the Guarantee set forth therein, and other matters specifically referred to us by it.

In rendering this opinion letter to you, we have assumed with your permission:

(a) The genuineness of all signatures, the legal capacity and competency of natural persons executing the Reviewed Documents, where applicable (in each case, whether on behalf of themselves or other persons or entities), the authenticity of all documents submitted to us as originals, the conformity to original documents of all documents submitted to us as certified, conformed or photostatic copies, and the authenticity of the originals of such copies.

(b) The documents that have or will be executed and delivered in consummation of the transactions contemplated by the Transaction Documents will be identical in all material and relevant respects to the copies of the documents we have examined and on which this opinion is based.

(c) The Transaction Documents have or will be completed, executed and delivered in the form submitted to us for review, with all required schedules and exhibits attached and all blanks appropriately filled in.

(d) The Authorization Documents are accurate and have not been amended or rescinded.

(e) All official public records (including their proper indexing and filing) furnished to or obtained by us, electronically or otherwise, were accurate, complete and authentic when delivered or issued and remain accurate, complete and authentic as of the date of this opinion letter.

(f) We have not examined and render no opinion regarding any document incorporated by reference into the Transaction Documents (other than as set forth above), and we have assumed, with your permission, that any such document so incorporated does not affect the opinions hereby given.

Based on the foregoing and upon such investigation as we have deemed necessary, and subject to the assumptions, qualifications, exceptions and limitations set forth herein, we are of the opinion that:

1. The Opinion Subsidiary has been duly organized and is validly existing and in good standing under the laws of the State of Indiana. For purposes of this opinion, the term "good standing" means that the Opinion Subsidiary is validly existing under the laws of the State of Indiana, that the most recent required biennial report has been filed with the Secretary of State of Indiana and that no Articles of Dissolution appear as filed in the records of the Secretary of State of Indiana.

2. The Opinion Subsidiary has all requisite limited liability company power and limited liability company authority under the laws of the State of Indiana to enter into and deliver the Indentures (including the Guarantees set forth therein) and to perform its obligations thereunder.

3. The execution and delivery by the Opinion Subsidiary of the 2028 Indenture (including the 2028 Guarantee set forth therein) and the 2025 Guarantee as set forth in the 2025 Indenture and the performance by the Opinion Subsidiary of its obligations thereunder have been duly authorized by all requisite limited liability company action on the part of the Opinion Subsidiary.

Each of the opinions set forth above is limited by its terms and subject to the assumptions hereinabove stated and is further subject to the following qualifications, exceptions and limitations, none of which shall limit the generality of any other assumption, qualification, exception or limitation or expand any opinion rendered herein.

A. We have not considered and do not express an opinion with respect to any Federal or state (including Indiana) securities, tax, or antitrust laws and regulations. Our opinions set forth in this letter are expressly subject to the effect of the application of all Federal and state (including Indiana) securities, tax and antitrust laws and regulations.

B. We express no opinion as to whether a subsidiary may guarantee or otherwise be liable for indebtedness incurred by its parent (direct or indirect) (i) where such guarantee is not bona fide under Indiana law, or (ii) to the extent that it has not been determined that such subsidiary has benefited from the incurrence of the indebtedness by its parent (direct or indirect) or if any such benefit is measured other than by the extent to which the proceeds of the indebtedness incurred by its parent (direct or indirect) are, directly or indirectly, made available to such subsidiary for its corporate, limited liability company or other analogous purposes.

C. Our opinion may be limited by (i) applicable bankruptcy, insolvency, reorganization, receivership, moratorium or similar laws affecting or relating to the rights and remedies of creditors generally, including without limitation laws relating to fraudulent transfers or conveyances, preferences and equitable subordination, (ii) general principles of equity (regardless of whether considered in a proceeding in equity or at law) and (iii) an implied covenant of good faith and fair dealing.

D. We express no opinion as to the legality, validity, binding effect and/or enforceability of the Transaction Documents.

E. We express no opinion and make no statements concerning or with respect to any statutes, ordinances, administrative decisions, rules, and regulations of counties, towns, municipalities, and special political subdivisions.

We do not render any opinions except as expressly set forth above. The opinions set forth herein are made as of the date hereof and are subject to, and may be affected by, future changes in the factual matters set forth herein, or future legislative action or judicial decisions and we undertake no duty to advise you of the same. We hereby consent to the filing of this opinion letter as an exhibit to the Parent's Current Report on Form 8-K. We also consent to your filing copies of this opinion letter as an exhibit to the Registration Statement with agencies of such states as you deem necessary in the course of complying with the laws of such states regarding the offering and sale of the Securities. In giving such consent, we do not thereby concede that we are within the category of persons whose consent is required under Section 7 of the Act or the Rules and Regulations of the Commission thereunder. Subject to the foregoing, this opinion letter is furnished to you and may be relied upon by Bryan Cave LLP in connection with the issuance of the Securities under the Indenture.

Very truly yours,

/s/ Ice Miller LLP



April 4, 2017

Omega Healthcare Investors, Inc. 200 International Circle Suite 3500 Hunt Valley, Maryland 21030

Re: Offering of 4.750% Senior Notes due 2028 and 4.500% Senior Notes due 2025

Ladies and Gentlemen:

We have served as special lowa counsel to OHI (lowa), LLC, an lowa limited liability company (the "<u>lowa Subsidiary Guarantor</u>"), a direct or indirect subsidiary of Omega Healthcare Investors, Inc., a Maryland corporation (the "<u>Parent</u>"), in connection with the sale to the several underwriters named in the Underwriting Agreement (as defined below) by the Parent of \$550,000,000 aggregate principal amount of 4.750% Senior Notes due 2028 (the "<u>2028 Notes</u>") and \$150,000,000 aggregate principal amount of 4.500% Senior Notes due 2025 (the "<u>2025 Notes</u>," and collectively with the 2028 Notes, the "<u>Notes</u>") and the guarantee of the (i) 2028 Notes by the subsidiary guarantors listed on Schedule I (the "Guarantors"), which includes the Iowa Subsidiary Guarantor (the "<u>2028 Guarantee</u>"), and (ii) 2025 Notes by the Guarantors (the "<u>2025 Guarantee</u>," and together with the 2028 Notes, 2025 Notes and the 2028 Guarantee, the "<u>Securities</u>"), in each case, pursuant to the terms of that certain Underwriting Agreement (the "<u>Underwriting Agreement</u>"), dated as of March 28, 2017, by and among the Parent, J.P. Morgan Securities LLC, Credit Agricole Securities (USA) Inc., Merrill Lynch, Pierce, Fenner & Smith Incorporated and Stifel, Nicolaus and Company, Incorporated, on behalf of themselves and as the representatives of the several underwriters named on <u>Schedule 1</u> thereto (collectively, the "<u>Underwriters</u>") between the Parent, the Guarantors and U.S. Bank National Association, as trustee (the "<u>Trustee</u>") and the 2025 Notes and 2025 Guarantee are being issued pursuant to the Indenture, dated as

Des Moines Albany Atlanta

of September 11, 2014 (the "2025 Indenture," and collectively with the 2028 Indenture, the "Indentures"), between the Parent, the Guarantors and the Trustee.

We have not been involved in the preparation of any of the Transaction Documents (as defined below). We have been retained solely for the purpose of rendering certain opinions pursuant to Iowa law.

In connection herewith, we have examined:

- (1) The automatic shelf registration statement on Form S-3 (File No. 333-208710) (the "<u>Original Registration Statement</u>") covering the Securities, filed by the Parent and the subsidiary guarantor registrants named therein with the Commission on December 22, 2015 under the Securities Act of 1933, as amended (the "<u>Securities Act</u>"), as amended by that certain Post-Effective Amendment No. 1 filed with the Commission on June 30, 2016 ("<u>Amendment No. 1</u>") and that certain Post-Effective Amendment No. 2 filed with the Commission on March 28, 2017 ("<u>Amendment No. 2</u>," collectively with Amendment No. 1 and the Original Registration Statement, as so amended, the "<u>Registration Statement</u>");
- (2) the Underwriting Agreement;
- (3) the Indentures;
- (4) the form of the 2028 Notes attached as Exhibit A to the 2028 Indenture;
- (5) the form of the 2025 Notes attached as Exhibit A to the 2025 Indenture;
- (6) the form of the 2028 Guarantee attached as Exhibit C to the 2028 Indenture;
- (7) the form of the 2025 Guarantee attached as Exhibit E to the 2025 Indenture;
- (8) the prospectus dated December 22, 2015 (the "<u>Base Prospectus</u>") as supplemented by the Prospectus dated March 28, 2017 related to the Securities (together, the "<u>Prospectus</u>");
- (9) Articles of Conversion of OHI (lowa), Inc., an Iowa corporation, into OHI (lowa), LLC, an Iowa limited liability company, and a Certificate of Organization of the Iowa Subsidiary Guarantor as in effect on the date hereof and as certified by the Secretary of the Iowa Subsidiary Guarantor;
- (10) the Operating Agreement of Iowa Subsidiary Guarantor, as in effect on the date hereof and as certified by the Secretary of the Iowa Subsidiary Guarantor;

- (11) a certificate of legal existence and good standing for the lowa Subsidiary Guarantor as of a recent date; and
- (12) a certificate of the Secretary of the Iowa Subsidiary Guarantor, certifying as to resolutions relating to the transactions referred to herein, the Articles of Conversion and Certificate of Organization of Iowa Subsidiary Guarantor, the Operating Agreement of Iowa Subsidiary Guarantor, and the incumbency of officers ("Secretary Certificate").

The documents referenced as items (1) through (7) above are collectively referred to as the "<u>Transaction Documents</u>," and the term Transaction Documents shall not include any other documents, contracts or matters referred to, described or incorporated by reference therein. The documents referenced as items (1) through (12) above are collectively referred to as the "<u>Reviewed Documents</u>."

We have also examined originals or copies, certified or otherwise identified to our satisfaction, of such other corporate and limited liability company records, agreements and instruments of the Iowa Subsidiary Guarantor, certificates of public officials and officers or other appropriate representatives of the Iowa Subsidiary Guarantor, and such other documents, records and instruments, and we have made such legal and factual inquiries, as we have deemed necessary or appropriate as a basis for us to render the opinions hereinafter expressed. In our examination of the Reviewed Documents and the foregoing, we have assumed the genuineness of all signatures, the legal competence and capacity of natural persons, the authenticity of documents submitted to us as originals and the conformity with authentic original documents of all documents submitted to us as copies or by facsimile or other means of electronic transmission, or which we obtained from the Commission's Electronic Data Gathering Analysis and Retrieval system ("EDGAR") or other sites maintained by a court or government authority or regulatory body, and the authenticity of the originals or such latter documents. If any document we examined in printed, word processed or similar form has been filed with the Commission on EDGAR or such court or governmental authority or regulatory body, we have assumed except for formatting changes. When relevant facts were not independently established, we have relied without independent investigation as to matters of fact upon statements of governmental officials and upon representations made in or pursuant to certificates and statements of appropriate representatives of the Iowa Subsidiary Guarantor.

In connection herewith, we have assumed that, other than with respect to the lowa Subsidiary Guarantor, all of the documents referred to in this opinion have been duly authorized by, have been duly executed and delivered by, and constitute the valid, binding and enforceable obligations of, all of the parties thereto, all of the signatories to such documents have been duly authorized by all such parties and all such parties are duly organized and validly existing and have the power and authority (corporate or other) to execute, deliver and perform such documents. We have also assumed that

there are no written or oral terms and conditions agreed to by, or course of conduct or dealings between any of the parties to the Transaction Documents that amend, delete, supplement, alter or otherwise vary the express terms of any of the Transaction Documents.

Based upon the foregoing and in reliance thereon, and subject to the assumptions, comments, qualifications, limitations and exceptions set forth herein, we are of the opinion that:

(I) The Iowa Subsidiary Guarantor is a limited liability company, duly formed and validly existing in good standing under the laws of the State of Iowa;

(II) The lowa Subsidiary Guarantor has all necessary limited liability company power and authority to execute and deliver the 2028 Indenture (including the 2028 Guarantee set forth therein) and the 2025 Indenture (including the 2025 Guarantee set forth therein), and to perform its obligations thereunder; and

(III) The execution and delivery by the Iowa Subsidiary Guarantor of the 2028 Indenture (including the 2028 Guarantee set forth therein) and the 2025 Guarantee set forth in the 2025 Indenture, and the performance by the Iowa Subsidiary Guarantor of its obligations thereunder, have been duly authorized by all necessary limited liability company action on the part of the Iowa Subsidiary Guarantor.

In addition to the assumptions, comments, qualifications, limitations and exceptions set forth above, the opinions set forth herein is further limited by, subject to and based upon the following assumptions, comments, qualifications, limitations and exceptions:

(a) Our opinions set forth herein reflects only the application of applicable lowa state law (excluding the securities and blue sky laws of lowa, as to which we express no opinion). The opinions set forth herein are made as of the date hereof and are subject to, and may be limited by, future changes in the factual matters set forth herein, and we undertake no duty to advise you of the same. The opinions expressed herein are based upon the law in effect (and published or otherwise generally available) on the date hereof, and we assume no obligation to revise or supplement these opinions should such law be changed by legislative action, judicial decision or otherwise. In rendering our opinion, we have not considered, and hereby disclaim any opinion as to, the application or impact of any laws, cases, decisions, rules or regulations of any other jurisdiction, court or administrative agency.

(b) We express no opinion herein as to the enforceability of the Notes.

(c) Our opinions contained herein are limited by (i) applicable bankruptcy, insolvency, reorganization, receivership, moratorium or similar laws affecting or relating to the rights and remedies of creditors generally including, without limitation, laws relating to fraudulent transfers or conveyances, preferences and equitable

subordination, (ii) general principles of equity (regardless of whether considered in a proceeding in equity or at law) and (iii) an implied covenant of good faith and fair dealing.

(d) Our opinions are further subject to the effect of generally applicable rules of law arising from statutes, judicial and administrative decisions, and the rules and regulations of governmental authorities that: (i) limit or affect the enforcement of provisions of a contract that purport to require waiver of the obligations of good faith, fair dealing, diligence and reasonableness; (ii) limit the availability of a remedy under certain circumstances where another remedy has been elected; (iii) limit the enforceability of provisions releasing, exculpating, or exempting a party from, or requiring indemnification of a party for, liability for its own action or inaction, to the extent the action or inaction involves negligence, recklessness, willful misconduct or unlawful conduct; (iv) may, where less than all of the contract may be unenforceable, limit the enforceability of the balance of the contract to circumstances in which the unenforceable portion is not an essential part of the agreed exchange; and (v) govern and afford judicial discretion regarding the determination of damages and entitlement to attorneys' fees.

(e) We express no opinion as to:

(i) the enforceability of (A) any provision of the Indentures or the Securities (together, the "<u>Operative Documents</u>") purporting or attempting to (1) confer exclusive jurisdiction and/or venue upon certain courts or otherwise waive the defenses of forum non conveniens or improper venue, (2) confer subject matter jurisdiction on a court not having independent grounds therefor, (3) modify or waive the requirements for effective service of process for any action that may be brought, (4) waive the right of the Iowa Subsidiary Guarantor or any other person to a trial by jury, (5) provide that remedies are cumulative or that decisions by a party are conclusive, (6) modify or waive the rights to notice, legal defenses, statutes of limitations, statutes of repose (including the tolling of the same) or other benefits that cannot be waived under applicable law or (7) provide for or grant a power of attorney, or (B) any provision of the Operative Documents relating to choice of law;

(ii) the enforceability of (A) any rights to indemnification or contribution provided for in the Operative Documents which are violative of public policy underlying any law, rule or regulation (including any federal or state securities law, rule or regulation) or the legality of such rights, (B) any provisions in the Operative Documents purporting to provide to the Trustee or any other person the right to receive costs and expenses beyond those reasonably incurred by it, or (C) provisions in the Operative Documents whose terms are left open for later resolution by the parties; or

(iii) the validity, binding effect or enforceability of any provision in the Operative Documents that (A) purports to create joint and several liability for affiliated

obligors except to the extent that each such affiliated obligor may be determined to have benefited from the incurrence of the obligations by its affiliated obligors or whether such benefit may be measured other than by the extent to which the proceeds of the obligations incurred by its affiliated obligors are, directly or indirectly, made available to such affiliated obligor for its corporate, limited liability company or other analogous purposes or (B) seeks to preserve the solvency of the lowa Subsidiary Guarantor by purporting to limit the amount of the liability of, and/or to provide rights of contribution in favor of, such Guarantor.

(f) Enforceability of the 2028 Guarantee and the 2025 Guarantee is further subject to the qualification that certain waivers, procedures, remedies, and other provisions of the 2028 Guarantee or 2025 Guarantee, respectively, may be unenforceable under or limited by lowa law; however, such lowa laws may not in our opinion, substantially prevent the practical realization of the benefits intended by such 2028 Guarantee or 2025 Guarantee, as the case may be, except that the application of principles of guaranty and suretyship to the acts or omissions of the holder of such 2028 Guarantee or 2025 Guarantee after execution and delivery of such 2028 Guarantee or 2025 Guarantee may prevent the practical realization of the benefits intended by such 2028 Guarantee or 2025 Guarantee or 20

We do not render any opinions except as expressly set forth above. The opinion set forth herein is made as of the date hereof. We hereby consent to the filing of this opinion as an exhibit to the Parent's Current Report on Form 8-K. We also consent to your filing copies of this opinion letter as an exhibit to the Registration Statement with agencies of such states as you deem necessary in the course of complying with the laws of such states regarding the offering and sale of the Securities. In giving such consent, we do not thereby concede that we are within the category of persons whose consent is required under Section 7 of the Securities Act or the Rules and Regulations of the Commission thereunder.

Sincerely,

BAUDINO LAW GROUP, PLC

By: /s/ Kevin D. Morgan Kevin D. Morgan

Schedule I

Guarantors

| Entity Name | State or other jurisdiction of formation |
|--|---|
| Encanto Senior Care, LLC | Arizona |
| G&L Gardens, LLC | Arizona |
| Palm Valley Senior Care, LLC | Arizona |
| Ridgecrest Senior Care, LLC | Arizona |
| 11900 East Artesia Boulevard, LLC | California |
| 13922 Cerise Avenue, LLC | California |
| 1628 B Street, LLC | California |
| 2400 Parkside Drive, LLC | California |
| 245 East Wilshire Avenue, LLC | California |
| 3232 Artesia Real Estate, LLC | California |
| 3806 Clayton Road, LLC | California |
| 523 Hayes Lane, LLC | California |
| 637 East Romie Lane, LLC | California |
| Golden Hill Real Estate Company, LLC | California |
| 2425 Teller Avenue, LLC | Colorado |
| Bayside Colorado Healthcare Associates, LLC | Colorado |
| OHI (Connecticut), LLC | Connecticut |
| 446 Sycamore Road, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Albany Street Property, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Arkansas Aviv, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Arma Yates, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Avery Street Property, L.L.C | Delaware |
| Aviv Asset Management, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Aviv Financing I, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Aviv Financing II, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Aviv Financing III, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Aviv Financing IV, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Aviv Financing V, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Aviv Foothills, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Aviv Healthcare Properties Operating Partnership I, L.P. | Delaware |
| Aviv Liberty, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Avon Ohio, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Bayside Street II, LLC | Delaware |
| Belleville Illinois, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Bellingham II Associates, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Bethel ALF Property, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| BHG Aviv, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Biglerville Road, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Bonham Texas, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Bradenton ALF Property, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Burton NH Property, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| | Baudino Law Group, PLC |
| | 2600 Grand Avenue, Suite 100 |

Schedule I Page 2 of 13

California Aviv Two. L.L.C. California Aviv, L.L.C. Camas Associates, L.L.C. Carnegie Gardens LLC Casa/Sierra California Associates, L.L.C. CFG 2115 Woodstock Place LLC Champaign Williamson Franklin, L.L.C. Chardon Ohio Property Holdings, L.L.C. Chardon Ohio Property, L.L.C. Chatham Aviv, L.L.C. CHR Bartow LLC CHR Boca Raton LLC CHR Bradenton LLC CHR Cape Coral LLC CHR Fort Myers LLC CHR Fort Walton Beach LLC CHR Lake Wales LLC CHR Lakeland LLC CHR Pompano Beach Broward LLC CHR Pompano Beach LLC CHR Sanford LLC CHR Spring Hill LLC CHR St. Pete Bay LLC CHR St. Pete Egret LLC CHR Tampa Carrollwood LLC CHR Tampa LLC CHR Tarpon Springs LLC CHR Titusville LLC Clarkston Care, L.L.C. Colonial Madison Associates, L.L.C. Columbus Texas Aviv, L.L.C. Columbus Western Avenue, L.L.C. Colville Washington Property, L.L.C. Commerce Sterling Hart Drive, L.L.C. Conroe Rigby Owen Road, L.L.C. CR Aviv, L.L.C. Crete Plus Five Property, L.L.C. Crooked River Road, L.L.C. CSE Albany LLC **CSE** Amarillo LLC CSE Arden L.P. CSE Augusta LLC CSE Bedford LLC **CSE Blountville LLC** CSE Bolivar LLC CSE Cambridge LLC CSE Cambridge Realty LLC CSE Camden LLC CSE Canton LLC

Delaware Delaware

Delaware

Baudino Law Group, PLC

Schedule I Page 3 of 13

CSE Casablanca Holdings II LLC CSE Casablanca Holdings LLC CSE Cedar Rapids LLC CSE Centennial Village, LP CSE Chelmsford LLC **CSE** Chesterton LLC CSE Claremont LLC CSE Corpus North LLC CSE Denver Iliff LLC **CSE** Denver LLC **CSE** Douglas LLC CSE Elkton LLC CSE Elkton Realty LLC CSE Fairhaven LLC **CSE Fort Wayne LLC** CSE Frankston LLC CSE Georgetown LLC CSE Green Bay LLC CSE Hilliard LLC **CSE Huntingdon LLC CSE Huntsville LLC** CSE Indianapolis-Continental LLC CSE Indianapolis-Greenbriar LLC CSE Jacinto City LLC CSE Jefferson City LLC CSE Jeffersonville-Hillcrest Center LLC CSE Jeffersonville-Jennings House LLC CSE Kerrville LLC CSE King L.P. **CSE Kingsport LLC** CSE Knightdale L.P. CSE Lake City LLC CSE Lake Worth LLC CSE Lakewood LLC CSE Las Vegas LLC CSE Lawrenceburg LLC CSE Lenoir L.P. CSE Lexington Park LLC CSE Lexington Park Realty LLC **CSE** Ligonier LLC CSE Live Oak LLC CSE Lowell LLC CSE Marianna Holdings LLC CSE Memphis LLC CSE Mobile LLC CSE Moore LLC CSE North Carolina Holdings I LLC CSE North Carolina Holdings II LLC CSE Omro LLC

Delaware Delaware

Delaware

Baudino Law Group, PLC

Schedule I Page 4 of 13

CSE Orange Park LLC CSE Orlando-Pinar Terrace Manor LLC CSE Orlando-Terra Vista Rehab LLC CSE Pennsylvania Holdings, LP CSE Piggott LLC **CSE Pilot Point LLC CSE** Pine View LLC CSE Ponca City LLC CSE Port St. Lucie LLC CSE Richmond LLC CSE Ripley LLC CSE Ripon LLC CSE Safford LLC CSE Salina LLC **CSE Seminole LLC CSE Shawnee LLC** CSE Spring Branch LLC **CSE Stillwater LLC** CSE Taylorsville LLC CSE Texarkana LLC **CSE Texas City LLC** CSE The Village LLC CSE Upland LLC CSE Walnut Cove L.P. CSE West Point LLC **CSE Whitehouse LLC** CSE Williamsport LLC **CSE Winter Haven LLC** CSE Woodfin L.P. **CSE Yorktown LLC** Cuyahoga Falls Property II, L.L.C. Cuyahoga Falls Property, L.L.C. Dallas Two Property, L.L.C. Danbury ALF Property, L.L.C. Darien ALF Property, L.L.C. Denison Texas, L.L.C. Desert Lane LLC East Rollins Street, L.L.C. Edgewood Drive Property, L.L.C. Elite Mattoon, L.L.C. Elite Yorkville, L.L.C. Falcon Four Property Holding, L.L.C. Falcon Four Property, L.L.C. Falfurrias Texas, L.L.C. Florida ALF Properties, L.L.C. Florida Four Properties, L.L.C. Fort Stockton Property, L.L.C. Four Fountains Aviv, L.L.C. Fredericksburg South Adams Street, L.L.C.

Delaware Delaware

Delaware

Baudino Law Group, PLC

Schedule I Page 5 of 13

Freewater Oregon, L.L.C. Fullerton California, L.L.C. Gardnerville Property, L.L.C. Germantown Property, L.L.C. Giltex Care, L.L.C. Glendale NH Property, L.L.C. Gonzales Texas Property, L.L.C. Great Bend Property, L.L.C. Greenbough, LLC Greenville Kentucky Property, L.L.C. HHM Aviv, L.L.C. Hidden Acres Property, L.L.C. Highland Leasehold, L.L.C. Hot Springs Atrium Owner, LLC Hot Springs Aviv, L.L.C. Hot Springs Cottages Owner, LLC Hot Springs Marina Owner, LLC Houston Texas Aviv, L.L.C. Hutchinson Kansas, L.L.C. Illinois Missouri Properties, L.L.C. Iowa Lincoln County Property, L.L.C. Jasper Springhill Street, L.L.C. Kansas Five Property, L.L.C. Karan Associates Two, L.L.C. Karan Associates, L.L.C. Karissa Court Property, L.L.C. KB Northwest Associates, L.L.C. Kentucky NH Properties, L.L.C. Kingsville Texas, L.L.C. LAD I Real Estate Company, LLC Louisville Dutchmans Property, L.L.C. Magnolia Drive Property, L.L.C. Manor Associates, L.L.C. Mansfield Aviv, L.L.C. Massachusetts Nursing Homes, L.L.C. McCarthy Street Property, L.L.C. Minnesota Associates, L.L.C. Mishawaka Property, L.L.C. Missouri Associates, L.L.C. Missouri Regency Associates, L.L.C. Monterey Park Leasehold Mortgage, L.L.C. Mount Washington Property, L.L.C. Mt. Vernon Texas, L.L.C. Murray County, L.L.C. Muscatine Toledo Properties, L.L.C. New Hope Property, L.L.C. Newtown ALF Property, L.L.C. Nicholasville Kentucky Property, L.L.C. North Las Vegas LLC

Delaware Delaware

Baudino Law Group, PLC

Schedule I Page 6 of 13

North Royalton Ohio Property, L.L.C. Norwalk ALF Property, L.L.C. NRS Ventures, L.L.C. Oakland Nursing Homes, L.L.C. October Associates, L.L.C. Ogden Associates, L.L.C. OHI Asset (AR) Ash Flat, LLC OHI Asset (AR) Camden, LLC OHI Asset (AR) Conway, LLC OHI Asset (AR) Des Arc, LLC OHI Asset (AR) Hot Springs, LLC OHI Asset (AR) Malvern, LLC OHI Asset (AR) Mena, LLC OHI Asset (AR) Pocahontas, LLC OHI Asset (AR) Sheridan, LLC OHI Asset (AR) Walnut Ridge, LLC OHI Asset (AZ) Austin House, LLC OHI Asset (CA), LLC OHI Asset (CO) Brighton, LLC OHI Asset (CO) Denver, LLC OHI Asset (CO) Mesa, LLC OHI Asset (CO), LLC OHI Asset (CT) Lender, LLC OHI Asset (FL) Eustis, LLC OHI Asset (FL) Graceville, LLC OHI Asset (FL) Lake Placid, LLC OHI Asset (FL) Lender, LLC OHI Asset (FL) Lutz, LLC OHI Asset (FL) Marianna, LLC OHI Asset (FL) Middleburg, LLC OHI Asset (FL) Pensacola - Hillview, LLC OHI Asset (FL) Pensacola, LLC OHI Asset (FL) Port St. Joe, LLC OHI Asset (FL) Sebring, LLC OHI Asset (FL), LLC OHI Asset (GA) Cordele, LLC OHI Asset (GA) Dunwoody, LLC OHI Asset (GA) Macon, LLC OHI Asset (GA) Moultrie, LLC OHI Asset (GA) Nashville, LLC OHI Asset (GA) Roswell, LLC OHI Asset (GA) Snellville, LLC OHI Asset (GA) Valdosta, LLC OHI Asset (ID) Holly, LLC OHI Asset (ID) Midland, LLC OHI Asset (ID), LLC OHI Asset (IL), LLC OHI Asset (IN) American Village, LLC

Delaware Delaware

Delaware

Baudino Law Group, PLC

Schedule I Page 7 of 13

OHI Asset (IN) Anderson, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Beech Grove, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Clarksville, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Clinton, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Connersville, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Crown Point, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Eagle Valley, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Elkhart, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Forest Creek, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Fort Wayne, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Franklin, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Greensburg, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Indianapolis, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Jasper, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Kokomo, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Lafayette, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Madison, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Monticello, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Noblesville, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Rosewalk, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Salem, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Seymour, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Spring Mill, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Terre Haute, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Wabash, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Westfield, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Zionsville, LLC OHI Asset (KY) Beattyville, LLC OHI Asset (KY) Louisville - 1120 Cristland, LLC OHI Asset (KY) Louisville - 2529 Six Mile Lane, LLC OHI Asset (KY) Morgantown, LLC OHI Asset (KY) Owensboro, LLC OHI Asset (LA) Baton Rouge, LLC OHI Asset (LA), LLC OHI Asset (MD) Baltimore - Pall Mall, LLC OHI Asset (MD) Baltimore - West Belvedere, LLC OHI Asset (MD) Salisbury, LLC OHI Asset (MD), LLC OHI Asset (MI) Carson City, LLC OHI Asset (MI) Heather Hills, LLC OHI Asset (MI), LLC OHI Asset (MO) Jackson, LLC OHI Asset (MO), LLC OHI Asset (MS) Byhalia, LLC OHI Asset (MS) Cleveland, LLC OHI Asset (MS) Clinton, LLC OHI Asset (MS) Columbia, LLC OHI Asset (MS) Corinth, LLC

Delaware Delaware

Delaware

Baudino Law Group, PLC

Schedule I Page 8 of 13

OHI Asset (MS) Greenwood, LLC OHI Asset (MS) Grenada, LLC OHI Asset (MS) Holly Springs, LLC OHI Asset (MS) Indianola, LLC OHI Asset (MS) Natchez, LLC OHI Asset (MS) Picayune, LLC OHI Asset (MS) Vicksburg, LLC OHI Asset (MS) Yazoo City, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Biscoe, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Cornelius, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Drexel, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Fayetteville, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Hallsboro, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Marion, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Marshville, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Mocksville - 1007 Howard Street, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Mocksville - 1304 Madison Road, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Nashville, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Raeford, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Rocky Mount - 1558 S. Winstead, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Rocky Mount - 415 N. Winstead, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Salisbury, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Saluda, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Shallotte, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Wadesboro, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Waynesville, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Wilmington, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Winston Salem, LLC OHI Asset (NY) 2nd Avenue, LLC OHI Asset (NY) 93rd Street, LLC OHI Asset (OH) Huber Heights, LLC OHI Asset (OH) Lender, LLC OHI Asset (OH) New London, LLC OHI Asset (OH) Steubenville, LLC OHI Asset (OH) Toledo, LLC OHI Asset (OH) West Carrollton, LLC OHI Asset (OH), LLC OHI Asset (OR) Portland, LLC OHI Asset (OR) Troutdale, LLC OHI Asset (PA) GP, LLC OHI Asset (PA) West Mifflin, LP OHI Asset (PA), LLC OHI Asset (SC) Aiken, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Anderson, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Easley Anne, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Easley Crestview, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Edgefield, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Five Forks, LLC

Delaware Delaware

Delaware

Baudino Law Group, PLC

Schedule I Page 9 of 13

OHI Asset (SC) Greenville Cottages, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Greenville Griffith, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Greenville Laurens, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Greenville North, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Greenville, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Greer, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Marietta, LLC OHI Asset (SC) McCormick, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Orangeburg, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Pickens East Cedar, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Pickens Rosemond, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Piedmont, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Simpsonville SE Main, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Simpsonville West Broad, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Simpsonville West Curtis, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Bartlett, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Cleveland, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Collierville, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Columbia, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Elizabethton, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Jamestown, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Jefferson City, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Memphis - 1150 Dovecrest, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Memphis, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Monteagle, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Monterey, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Mountain City, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Nashville, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Pigeon Forge, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Rockwood, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Rogersville - 109 Highway 70 North, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Rogersville, LLC OHI Asset (TN) South Pittsburg, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Spring City, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Westmoreland, LLC OHI Asset (TX) Anderson, LLC OHI Asset (TX) Athens, LLC OHI Asset (TX) Bryan, LLC OHI Asset (TX) Burleson, LLC OHI Asset (TX) College Station, LLC OHI Asset (TX) Comfort, LLC OHI Asset (TX) Diboll, LLC OHI Asset (TX) Granbury, LLC OHI Asset (TX) Hondo, LLC OHI Asset (TX) Italy, LLC OHI Asset (TX) Longview, LLC

Delaware Delaware

Delaware

Baudino Law Group, PLC

Schedule I Page 10 of 13

OHI Asset (TX) Schertz, LLC OHI Asset (TX) Winnsboro ALF, LLC OHI Asset (TX) Winnsboro, LLC OHI Asset (TX), LLC OHI Asset (UT) Ogden, LLC OHI Asset (UT) Provo, LLC OHI Asset (UT) Roy, LLC OHI Asset (VA) Charlottesville - 1165 Pepsi Place, LLC OHI Asset (VA) Charlottesville, LLC OHI Asset (VA) Chesapeake, LLC OHI Asset (VA) Farmville, LLC OHI Asset (VA) Galax, LLC OHI Asset (VA) Hillsville, LLC OHI Asset (VA) Madison, LLC OHI Asset (VA) Martinsville SNF, LLC OHI Asset (VA) Mechanicsville, LLC OHI Asset (VA) Midlothian, LLC OHI Asset (VA) Norfolk, LLC OHI Asset (VA) Portsmouth, LLC OHI Asset (VA) Richmond - 2420 Pemberton Road, LLC OHI Asset (VA) Richmond - 9101 Bon Air, LLC OHI Asset (VA) Rocky Mount, LLC OHI Asset (VA) Suffolk, LLC OHI Asset (WA) Battle Ground, LLC OHI Asset (WA) Fort Vancouver, LLC OHI Asset (WV) Danville, LLC OHI Asset (WV) Ivydale, LLC OHI Asset CHG ALF, LLC OHI Asset CSB LLC OHI Asset CSE-E Subsidiary, LLC OHI Asset CSE-E, LLC OHI Asset CSE-U Subsidiary, LLC OHI Asset CSE-U, LLC OHI Asset HUD CFG, LLC OHI Asset HUD Delta, LLC OHI Asset HUD H-F, LLC OHI Asset HUD SF CA, LLC OHI Asset HUD SF, LLC OHI Asset HUD WO, LLC OHI Asset II (CA), LLC OHI Asset II (FL), LLC OHI Asset Management, LLC OHI Asset RO PMM Services, LLC OHI Asset RO, LLC OHI Asset S-W, LLC OHI Asset, LLC OHI Healthcare Properties Holdco, Inc. **OHI Healthcare Properties Limited Partnership**

Delaware Delaware

Delaware

Baudino Law Group, PLC

Schedule I Page 11 of 13

OHI Mezz Lender, LLC Ohio Aviv Three, L.L.C. Ohio Aviv Two, L.L.C. Ohio Aviv, L.L.C. Ohio Indiana Property, L.L.C. Ohio Pennsylvania Property, L.L.C. Oklahoma Two Property, L.L.C. Oklahoma Warr Wind, L.L.C. Omaha Associates, L.L.C. Orange ALF Property, L.L.C. Oregon Associates, L.L.C. Oso Avenue Property, L.L.C. Ostrom Avenue Property, L.L.C. Panama City Nursing Center LLC Peabody Associates Two, L.L.C. Peabody Associates, L.L.C. Pennington Road Property, L.L.C. Pocatello Idaho Property, L.L.C. Prescott Arkansas, L.L.C. Ravenna Ohio Property, L.L.C. Richland Washington, L.L.C. Riverside Nursing Home Associates Two, L.L.C. Riverside Nursing Home Associates, L.L.C. Rockingham Drive Property, L.L.C. S.C. Portfolio Property, L.L.C. Salem Associates, L.L.C. San Juan NH Property, LLC Sandalwood Arkansas Property, L.L.C. Savoy/Bonham Venture, L.L.C. Searcy Aviv, L.L.C. Sedgwick Properties, L.L.C. Seguin Texas Property, L.L.C. Sierra Ponds Property, L.L.C. Skyler Maitland LLC Skyview Associates, L.L.C. Southeast Missouri Property, L.L.C. Southern California Nevada, L.L.C. St. Joseph Missouri Property, L.L.C. Star City Arkansas, L.L.C. Stephenville Texas Property, L.L.C. Stevens Avenue Property, L.L.C. Suwanee, LLC Texas Fifteen Property, L.L.C. Texas Four Property, L.L.C. Texhoma Avenue Property, L.L.C. Tujunga, L.L.C. Tulare County Property, L.L.C. Twinsburg Ohio Property, LLC

Delaware Delaware

Baudino Law Group, PLC

Schedule I Page 12 of 13

VRB Aviv. L.L.C. Washington Idaho Property, L.L.C. Wellington Leasehold, L.L.C. West Pearl Street, L.L.C. West Yarmouth Property I, L.L.C. Westerville Ohio Office Property, L.L.C. Weston ALF Property, LLC Whitlock Street Property, L.L.C. Willis Texas Aviv, L.L.C. Yuba Aviv, L.L.C. Florida Real Estate Company, LLC Pensacola Real Estate Holdings I, LLC Pensacola Real Estate Holdings II, LLC Pensacola Real Estate Holdings III, LLC Pensacola Real Estate Holdings IV, LLC Pensacola Real Estate Holdings V, LLC Skyler Pensacola, LLC Chippewa Valley, L.L.C. Commerce Nursing Homes, L.L.C. Effingham Associates, L.L.C. Heritage Monterey Associates, L.L.C. Hobbs Associates, L.L.C. Idaho Associates, L.L.C. Montana Associates, L.L.C. OHI (Illinois), LLC Orange, L.L.C. Pomona Vista L.L.C. Red Rocks, L.L.C. Rose Baldwin Park Property L.L.C. Santa Ana-Bartlett, L.L.C. Santa Fe Missouri Associates, L.L.C. Sun-Mesa Properties, L.L.C. Washington-Oregon Associates, L.L.C. Watauga Associates, L.L.C. OHI (Indiana), LLC OHI (Iowa), LLC Sterling Acquisition, LLC 48 High Point Road, LLC Arizona Lessor - Infinia, LLC Bayside Street, LLC Colorado Lessor - Conifer, LLC Delta Investors I. LLC Delta Investors II. LLC Florida Lessor - Meadowview, LLC Georgia Lessor - Bonterra/Parkview, LLC Indiana Lessor - Wellington Manor, LLC OHI Asset (PA), LP OHI Asset II (PA), LP

Delaware Florida Florida Florida Florida Florida Florida Florida Illinois Indiana lowa Kentucky Maryland Maryland

Baudino Law Group, PLC

Schedule I Page 13 of 13

OHI Asset III (PA). LP OHI Asset IV (PA) Silver Lake, LP OHI Tennessee, LLC Omega TRS I, Inc. PV Realty-Clinton, LLC PV Realty-Kensington, LLC PV Realty-Willow Tree, LLC Texas Lessor - Stonegate GP, LLC Texas Lessor - Stonegate, Limited, LLC Texas Lessor - Stonegate, LP Washington Lessor - Silverdale, LLC OHIMA, LLC 1200 Ely Street Holdings Co. LLC 42235 County Road Holdings Co. LLC Dixie White House Nursing Home, LLC Ocean Springs Nursing Home, LLC Skyler Boyington, LLC Skyler Florida, LLC Alamogordo Aviv, L.L.C. Clayton Associates, L.L.C. N.M. Bloomfield Three Plus One Limited Company N.M. Espanola Three Plus One Limited Company N.M. Lordsburg Three Plus One Limited Company N.M. Silver City Three Plus One Limited Company Raton Property Limited Company Canton Health Care Land, LLC Colonial Gardens, LLC Dixon Health Care Center, LLC Hutton I Land, LLC Hutton II Land, LLC Hutton III Land, LLC Leatherman 90-1, LLC Leatherman Partnership 89-1, LLC Leatherman Partnership 89-2, LLC Meridian Arms Land, LLC Orange Village Care Center, LLC St. Mary's Properties, LLC The Suburban Pavilion, LLC Wilcare, LLC Bala Cynwyd Real Estate, LP Pavillion North Partners, LLC Pavillion North, LLP Pavillion Nursing Center North, LLC Wheeler Healthcare Associates, L.L.C.

Maryland Massachusetts Michigan Michigan Mississippi Mississippi Mississippi Mississippi New Mexico Ohio Pennsylvania Pennsylvania Pennsylvania Pennsylvania Texas

Baudino Law Group, PLC

April 4, 2017

Omega Healthcare Investors, Inc. 200 International Circle Suite 3500 Hunt Valley, Maryland 21030

> Re: Offering of 4.750% Senior Notes due 2028 and 4.50% Senior Notes due 2025 Omega Healthcare Investors, Inc.

Ladies and Gentlemen:

We have served as special Kentucky counsel to Sterling Acquisition, LLC, a Kentucky limited liability company (the "<u>Opinion Subsidiary</u>"), a wholly owned, direct or indirect subsidiary of Omega Healthcare Investors, Inc., a Maryland corporation (the "<u>Parent</u>"), in connection with the sale to the several underwriters named in the Underwriting Agreement (as defined below) by the Parent of \$550,000,000 aggregate principal amount of 4.750% Senior Notes due 2028 (the "<u>2028 Notes</u>"), \$150,000,000 aggregate principal amount of 4.50% Senior Notes due 2025 (the "<u>2025 Notes</u>," and collectively with the 2028 Notes, the "<u>Notes</u>"), and the guarantee of the (i) 2028 Notes by certain direct or indirect subsidiaries of Parent, including the Opinion Subsidiary (such guarantee by the Opinion Subsidiary, the "<u>2028 Guarantee</u>"), and (ii) 2025 Notes by certain direct or indirect subsidiaries of Parent, including the Opinion Subsidiary (such guarantee by the Opinion Subsidiary, the "<u>2025 Guarantee</u>," and together with the 2028 Guarantee, the "<u>Guarantees</u>") (the Guarantees, together with the 2028 Notes and the 2025 Notes, the "<u>Securities</u>"), in each case, pursuant to the terms of that certain Underwriting Agreement (the "<u>Underwriting Agreement</u>"), dated as of March 28, 2017, by and among the Parent, J.P. Morgan Securities LLC, Credit Agricole Securities (USA) Inc., Merrill Lynch, Pierce, Fenner & Smith Incorporated and Stifel, Nicolaus & Company, Incorporated, on behalf of themselves and as the representatives of the several underwriters named on Schedule 1 thereto (collectively, the "<u>Underwriters</u>") and the Guarantors (as defined therein). The 2028 Notes and 2028 Guarantees are being issued pursuant to the Indenture, dated as of April 4, 2017 (the "<u>2028 Indenture</u>") between the Parent, the Guarantors and U.S. Bank National Association, as trustee (the "<u>Trustee</u>") and the

2025 Notes and 2025 Guarantees are being issued pursuant to the Indenture, dated as of September 11, 2014 (the " <u>2025 Indenture</u>," and collectively with the 2028 Indenture, the "<u>Indentures</u>"), between the Parent, the Guarantors and the Trustee.

We have not been involved in the preparation of the Underwriting Agreement, nor were we involved in the negotiation, preparation or execution of the Indentures, the Guarantees, or any of the related agreements executed or delivered in connection with the Securities. We have been retained solely for the purpose of rendering certain opinions pursuant to Kentucky law with respect to the Opinion Subsidiary.

In connection herewith, we have examined:

1. The automatic shelf registration statement on Form S-3 (File No. 333-208710) (the "<u>Original Registration Statement</u>") covering the Securities, filed by the Parent and the additional subsidiary guarantor registrants named therein with the Commission on December 22, 2015 under the Securities Act of 1933, as amended (the "<u>Securities Act</u>"), as amended by that certain Post-Effective Amendment filed with the Commission on June 30, 2016 ("<u>Amendment No.</u> <u>1</u>") and that certain Post-Effective Amendment No. 2 filed with the Commission on March 28, 2017 ("<u>Amendment No. 2</u>," collectively with Amendment No. 1 and the Original Registration Statement, as so amended, the "<u>Registration Statement</u>");

- 2. the Underwriting Agreement;
- 3. the Indentures;
- 4. the form of Notes attached as Exhibit A to the Indentures;
- 5. the form of 2028 Guarantee attached as Exhibit C to the 2028 Indenture;
- 6. the form of 2025 Guarantee attached as Exhibit E to the 2025 Indenture

7. the prospectus dated December 22, 2015 as supplemented by the Prospectus Supplement dated March 28, 2017 related to the Securities (together, the "Prospectus");

8. the articles of organization and operating agreement of the Opinion Subsidiary as certified by the applicable Secretary, Assistant Secretary or

other appropriate representative of such Opinion Subsidiary as of the date hereof;

9. a certificate of existence for the Opinion Subsidiary as of March 24, 2017 (the " Certificate of Existence"); and

10. certificates of the respective Secretaries, Assistant Secretaries or other appropriate representatives of the Opinion Subsidiary as the date hereof, certifying as to resolutions relating to the transactions referred to herein and the incumbency of officers.

The documents referenced as items (1) through (7) above are collectively referred to as the "Transaction Documents."

We have also examined originals or copies, certified or otherwise identified to our satisfaction, of such other corporate records, agreements and instruments of the Opinion Subsidiary, certificates of public officials and officers or other appropriate representatives of the Opinion Subsidiary, and such other documents, records and instruments, and we have made such legal and factual inquiries, as we have deemed necessary or appropriate as a basis for us to render the opinions hereinafter expressed. In our examination of the Transaction Documents and the foregoing, we have assumed the genuineness of all signatures, the legal competence and capacity of natural persons, the authenticity of documents submitted to us as originals and the conformity with authentic original documents of all documents submitted to us as copies. When relevant facts were not independently established, we have relied without independent investigation as to matters of fact upon statements of governmental officials and upon representations made in or pursuant to certificates and statements of appropriate representatives of the Opinion Subsidiary.

In connection herewith, we have assumed that, other than with respect to the Opinion Subsidiary, all of the documents referred to in this opinion have been duly authorized, executed and delivered by all of the parties thereto, and constitute the valid, binding and enforceable obligations of, all of the parties thereto, all of the signatories to such documents have been duly authorized by all such parties and all such parties are duly organized and validly existing and have the power and authority (corporate or other) to execute, deliver and perform such documents.

Based upon the foregoing, and subject to the assumptions, qualifications and limitations set forth herein, we are of the opinion that:

1. The Opinion Subsidiary is a limited liability company, duly organized and validly existing under the laws of the Commonwealth of Kentucky and, based solely on the Certificate of Existence, has paid all fees due and owing to the Secretary of State's Office, has delivered to the Kentucky Secretary of State its most recent annual report as required by KRS 14A.6-010 and has not filed articles of dissolution.

2. The Opinion Subsidiary has all necessary limited liability company power and authority to execute and deliver the Indentures and Guarantees, and to perform its obligations thereunder.

3. The execution and delivery by the Opinion Subsidiary of the 2028 Indenture and the Guarantees, and the performance by the Opinion Subsidiary of its obligations thereunder, have been duly authorized by all necessary limited liability company action on the part of the Opinion Subsidiary.

In addition to the assumptions, comments, qualifications, limitations and exceptions set forth above, the opinion set forth herein is further limited by, subject to and based upon the following assumptions, comments, qualifications, limitations and exceptions:

(a) Our opinion set forth herein reflects only the application of applicable Kentucky state law (excluding the securities and blue sky laws of such state, as to which we express no opinion). The opinion set forth herein is made as of the date hereof and is subject to, and may be limited by, future changes in the factual matters set forth herein, and we undertake no duty to advise you of the same. The opinion expressed herein is based upon the law in effect (and published or otherwise generally available) in the Commonwealth of Kentucky on the date hereof, and we assume no obligation to revise or supplement this opinion should such law be changed by legislative action, judicial decision or otherwise. In rendering our opinion, we have not considered, and hereby disclaim any opinion as to, the application or impact of any laws, cases, decisions, rules or regulations of any other jurisdiction, court or administrative agency.

(b) No opinion is expressed regarding: (i) the laws, statutes and ordinances, administrative decisions, rules and regulations and other legal requirements of counties, towns, municipalities and political subdivisions of Kentucky; or (ii) any law or regulation concerning securities, taxation, labor, employee benefits, environmental protection, anti-trust or unfair competition.

We do not render any opinions except as expressly set forth above. The opinion set forth herein is made as of the date hereof. We hereby consent to the

filing of this opinion as an exhibit to the Parent's Current Report on Form 8-K We also consent to your filing copies of this opinion letter as an exhibit to the Registration Statement with agencies of such states as you deem necessary in the course of complying with the laws of such states regarding the offering and sale of the Securities. In giving such consent, we do not thereby concede that we are within the category of persons whose consent is required under Section 7 of the Act or the Rules and Regulations of the Commission thereunder.

Very truly yours, Wyatt, Tarrant & Combs, LLP /s/ Wyatt, Tarrant & Combs, LLP



April 4, 2017

Omega Healthcare Investors, Inc. 200 International Circle Suite 3500 Hunt Valley, Maryland 21030

Re: Offering of 4.750% Senior Notes due 2028 and 4.50% Senior Notes due 2025

Ladies and Gentlemen:

We have served as special Massachusetts counsel to that certain wholly owned, direct or indirect, as applicable, subsidiary of Omega Healthcare Investors, Inc., a Maryland corporation (the "Parent") identified as "OHIMA, LLC", a Massachusetts limited liability company (the "Opinion Subsidiary"), in connection with the sale to several Underwriters (as defined below) by the Parent of \$550,000,000 aggregate principal amount of 4.750% Senior Notes due 2028 (the "2028 Notes") and \$150,000,000 aggregate principal amount of 4.50% Senior Notes due 2025 (the "2025 Notes", and together with the 2028 Notes, collectively, the "Notes") and the guarantee of (i) the 2028 Notes (each a "2028 Guarantee") and (ii) the 2025 Notes (each a "2025 Guarantee" and together with the Notes and the 2028 Guarantees, collectively, the "Securities") by the subsidiary guarantors listed on <u>Schedule A</u> hereto (the "Subsidiary Guarantors"), in each case, pursuant to the terms of that certain Underwriting Agreement (the "Underwriting Agreement"), dated as of March 28, 2017, by and among the Parent, J.P. Morgan Securities LLC, Credit Agricole Securities (USA) Inc., Merrill Lynch, Pierce, Fenner & Smith Incorporated, and Stifel, Nicolaus & Company, Incorporated, on behalf of themselves and as the representatives of the several underwriters named on Schedule 1 thereto (collectively, the "Underwriters") and the Subsidiary Guarantors and U.S. Bank, National Association, as trustee (the "Trustee") and the 2025 Notes and 2025 Guarantees are being issued pursuant to the Indenture, collectively, the "Indentures"), between the Parent, the Subsidiary Guarantors and U.S. Bank, National Association, as trustee (the "Trustee") and the 2028 Notes and 2025 Guarantees are being issued pursuant to the Indenture, collectively, the "Indentures"), between the Parent, the Subsidiary Guarantors and the Trustee.

In connection herewith, we have examined:

(1) the automatic shelf registration statement Form S-3 (File No. 333-208710) (the "Original Registration Statement") covering the Securities, filed by the Parent and the subsidiary guarantor registrants named therein with the Security and Exchange Commission (the "Commission") on December 22, 2015 under the Securities Act of 1933, as amended (the "Act"), as amended by that certain Post-Effective Amendment No. 1 filed with the Commission on June 30, 2016 ("Amendment No. 1") and that certain Post-Effective Amendment No. 2 filed with the Commission on March 28, 2017 ("Amendment No. 2" and together with Amendment No. 1 and the Original Registration Statement, as so amended, collectively, the "Registration Statement");

(2) the Underwriting Agreement;

40 Westminster Street, Suite 1100 · Providence RI 02903 · 401 861-8200 · Fax 401 861-8210 · www.psh.com

PROVIDENCE SOUTHCOAST

METROWEST BOSTON

- (3) the Indentures, including the form of the Notes and Guarantees provided for therein;
- (4) the prospectus dated December 22, 2015 (the "Base Prospectus") as supplemented by the prospectus dated March 28, 2017 related to the Securities (the "Supplemental Prospectus" and together with the Base Prospectus, collectively, the "Prospectus");
- (5) the certificate of organization and operating agreement of the Opinion Subsidiary as in effect on the date hereof and as certified by the Secretary, Assistant Secretary or other appropriate representative of the Opinion Subsidiary;
- (6) a certificate of legal existence and good standing for the Opinion Subsidiary as of recent date; and
- (7) a certificate of the Secretary or other appropriate representatives of Opinion Subsidiary, certifying as to resolutions relating to the transactions referred to herein and the incumbency of officers.

The Indenture together with the Registration Statement (including all exhibits thereto), the Prospectus, the Notes and the Guarantees are collectively referred to as the "Transaction Documents."

We have not been involved in the preparation of the Registration Statement, nor were we involved in the negotiation, preparation or execution of the Transaction Documents. We have been retained solely for the purpose of rendering certain opinions pursuant to Massachusetts law.

We have also examined originals or copies, certified or otherwise identified to our satisfaction, of such other corporate records, agreements and instruments of the Opinion Subsidiary, certificates of public officials and officers or other appropriate representatives of the Opinion Subsidiary, and such other documents, records and instruments, and we have made such legal and factual inquiries, as we have deemed necessary or appropriate as a basis for us to render the opinions hereinafter expressed. In our examination of the Transaction Documents and the foregoing, we have assumed the genuineness of all signatures, the legal competence and capacity of natural persons, the authenticity of documents submitted to us as originals and the conformity with authentic original documents of all documents submitted to us as copies. When relevant facts were not independently established, we have relied without independent investigation as to matters of fact upon statements of governmental officials and upon representations made in or pursuant to certificates and statements of appropriate representatives of the Opinion Subsidiary.

In connection herewith, we have assumed that, other than with respect to the Opinion Subsidiary, all of the documents referred to in this opinion will have been duly authorized by, will have been duly executed and delivered by, and will constitute the valid, binding and enforceable obligations of, all of the parties thereto, all of the signatories to such documents will have been duly authorized by all such parties, and all such parties are and will be duly organized and validly existing and will have the power and authority (corporate or other) to execute, deliver and perform such documents.

Based upon the foregoing, in reliance thereon, and subject to the assumptions, comments, qualifications, limitations and exceptions stated herein and the effectiveness of the Registration Statement under the Act, we are of the opinion that:

1. The Opinion Subsidiary is a limited liability company, duly organized and validly existing in good standing under the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

2. The Opinion Subsidiary has all necessary entity power and authority to execute and deliver the Indentures and Guarantees, and to perform its obligations thereunder.

3. The execution and delivery by Opinion Subsidiary of the 2028 Indenture, the 2028 Guarantees and the 2025 Guarantees, and the performance by the Opinion Subsidiary of its obligations thereunder, have been duly authorized by all necessary entity action on the part of the Opinion Subsidiary.

In addition to the assumptions, comments, qualifications, limitations and exceptions set forth above, the opinion set forth herein is further limited by, subject to and based upon the following assumptions, comments, qualifications, limitations and exceptions:

(a) Our opinion set forth herein reflects only the application of applicable Massachusetts state law (excluding the securities and blue sky laws of such state, as to which we express no opinion) and the federal laws of the United State of America. The opinion set forth herein is made as of the date hereof and is subject to, and may be limited by, future changes in the factual matters set forth herein, and we undertake no duty to advise you of the same. The opinion expressed herein is based upon the law in effect (and published or otherwise generally available) on the date hereof, and we assume no obligation to revise or supplement this opinion should such law be changed by legislative action, judicial decision or otherwise. In rendering our opinion, we have not considered, and hereby disclaim any opinion as to, the application or impact of the laws of any other jurisdiction, court or administrative agency.

(b) Our opinion herein is subject to and may be limited by (i) applicable bankruptcy, insolvency, reorganization, receivership, moratorium and other similar laws affecting or relating to the rights and remedies of creditors generally including, without limitation, laws relating to fraudulent transfers or conveyances, preferences and equitable subordination; (ii) general principles of equity (regardless of whether considered in a proceeding in equity or at law); (iii) an implied covenant of good faith and fair dealing; (iv) requirements that a claim with respect to the Securities denominated other than in United States dollars (or a judgment denominated other than in United States dollars with respect to such a claim) be converted into United States dollars at a rate of exchange prevailing on a date determined pursuant to applicable law; and (v) governmental authority to limit, delay or prohibit the making of payments outside the United States or in foreign or composite currency.

(c) Our opinion is further subject to the effect of generally applicable rules of law arising from statutes, judicial and administrative decisions, and the rules and regulations of governmental authorities that: (i) limit or affect the enforcement of provisions of a contract that purport to require waiver of the obligations of good faith, fair dealing, diligence and reasonableness; (ii) limit the availability of a remedy under certain circumstances where another remedy has been elected; (iii) limit the enforceability of provisions releasing, exculpating or exempting a party from, or requiring indemnification of a party for, liability for its own action or inaction, to the extent the action or inaction involves negligence, recklessness, willful misconduct or unlawful conduct; (iv) may, where less than all of the contract may be unenforceable, limit the enforceability of the balance of the contract to circumstances in which the unenforceable portion is not an essential part of the transaction; and (v) govern and afford judicial discretion regarding the determination of damages and entitlement to attorneys' fees.

(d) We express no opinion as to the enforceability of (A) any rights to indemnification or contribution provided for in any Transaction Document which are violative of public policy underlying any law, rule or regulation (including any federal or state securities law, rule or regulation) or the legality of such rights, (B) any provisions of the Transaction Documents purporting to provide the Trustee or any other person the right to receive costs and expenses beyond those reasonably incurred by it, or (C) provisions of the Transaction Documents whose terms are left open for later resolution by the parties.

(e) We express no opinion as to the enforceability of (i) any provision in any Transaction Document purporting or attempting to (A) confer exclusive jurisdiction and/or venue upon certain courts or otherwise waive the defenses of forum non conveniens or improper venue, (B) confer subject matter jurisdiction on a court not having independent grounds therefor, (C) modify or waive the requirements for effective service of process for any action that may be brought, (D) waive the right of the Parent, the Opinion Subsidiary or any other person to a trial by jury, (E) provide that remedies are cumulative or that decisions by a party are conclusive, (F) modify or waive the rights to notice, legal defenses, statutes of limitations or other benefits that cannot be waived under applicable law or (G) provide for or grant a power of attorney, or (ii) any choice of law provision of any Transaction Document.

(f) We express no opinion as to the validity, binding effect or enforceability of any provision in the Transaction Documents that (A) purports to create joint and several liability for affiliated obligors except to the extent that each such affiliated obligor may be determined to have benefited from the incurrence of the obligations by its affiliated obligors or whether such benefit may be measured other than by the extent to which the proceeds of the obligations incurred by its affiliated obligors are, directly or indirectly, made available to such affiliated obligor for its corporate, limited liability company or other analogous purposes or (B) seeks to preserve the solvency of any Subsidiary Guarantor by purporting to limit the amount of the liability of, and/or to provide rights of contribution in favor of, such Subsidiary Guarantor. (g) We express no opinion as to whether a subsidiary may guarantee or otherwise be liable for indebtedness incurred by its parent except to the extent that such subsidiary may be determined to have benefited from the incurrence of the indebtedness by its parent or whether such benefit may be measured other than by the extent of which the proceeds of the indebtedness incurred by its parent are, directly or indirectly, made available to such subsidiary for its corporate or other analogous purpose.

We do not render any opinions except as set forth above. We hereby consent to the filing of this opinion as an exhibit to the Parent's Current Report on Form 8-K. We also consent to your filing copies of this opinion as an exhibit to the Registration Statement with agencies of such states as you deem necessary in the course of complying with the laws of such states regarding the offering and sale of the Securities. In giving such consent, we do not thereby concede that we are within the category of persons whose consent is required under Section 7 of the Act or the Rules and Regulations of the Commission thereunder.

Very truly yours,

/s/ PARTRIDGE SNOW & HAHN LLP

Schedule A

Each entity listed below is a Subsidiary Guarantor.

| Entity Name | State or other jurisdiction of formation |
|--|---|
| Encanto Senior Care, LLC | Arizona |
| G&L Gardens, LLC | Arizona |
| Palm Valley Senior Care, LLC | Arizona |
| Ridgecrest Senior Care, LLC | Arizona |
| 11900 East Artesia Boulevard, LLC | California |
| | California |
| 13922 Cerise Avenue, LLC | California |
| 1628 B Street, LLC 2400 Parkside Drive, LLC | California |
| 2400 Parkside Drive, LLC 245 East Wilshire Avenue, LLC | California |
| | |
| 3232 Artesia Real Estate, LLC | California |
| 3806 Clayton Road, LLC | California |
| 523 Hayes Lane, LLC | California |
| 637 East Romie Lane, LLC | California |
| Golden Hill Real Estate Company, LLC | California |
| 2425 Teller Avenue, LLC | Colorado |
| Bayside Colorado Healthcare Associates, LLC | Colorado |
| OHI (Connecticut), LLC | Connecticut |
| 446 Sycamore Road, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Albany Street Property, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Arkansas Aviv, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Arma Yates, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Avery Street Property, L.L.C | Delaware |
| Aviv Asset Management, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Aviv Financing I, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Aviv Financing II, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Aviv Financing III, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Aviv Financing IV, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Aviv Financing V, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Aviv Foothills, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Aviv Healthcare Properties Operating Partnership I, L.P. | Delaware |
| Aviv Liberty, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Avon Ohio, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Bayside Street II, LLC | Delaware |
| Belleville Illinois, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Bellingham II Associates, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Bethel ALF Property, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| BHG Aviv, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Biglerville Road, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Bonham Texas, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Bradenton ALF Property, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Burton NH Property, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| California Aviv Two, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| California Aviv, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Camas Associates, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| | |
| 40 Westminster Street, Suite 1100 · Providence RI 02903 · 401 861-8200 · | Fax 401 861-8210 · www.psh.com |

PROVIDENCE SOUTHCOAST METR

METROWEST BOSTON

April 4, 2017 Page 2 Carnegie Gardens LLC Casa/Sierra California Associates, L.L.C. CFG 2115 Woodstock Place LLC Champaign Williamson Franklin, L.L.C. Chardon Ohio Property Holdings, L.L.C. Chardon Ohio Property, L.L.C. Chatham Aviv, L.L.C. CHR Bartow LLC CHR Boca Raton LLC CHR Bradenton LLC CHR Cape Coral LLC CHR Fort Myers LLC CHR Fort Walton Beach LLC CHR Lake Wales LLC CHR Lakeland LLC CHR Pompano Beach Broward LLC CHR Pompano Beach LLC CHR Sanford LLC CHR Spring Hill LLC CHR St. Pete Bay LLC CHR St. Pete Egret LLC CHR Tampa Carrollwood LLC CHR Tampa LLC CHR Tarpon Springs LLC CHR Titusville LLC Clarkston Care, L.L.C. Colonial Madison Associates, L.L.C. Columbus Texas Aviv, L.L.C. Columbus Western Avenue, L.L.C. Colville Washington Property, L.L.C. Commerce Sterling Hart Drive, L.L.C. Conroe Rigby Owen Road, L.L.C. CR Aviv, L.L.C. Crete Plus Five Property, L.L.C. Crooked River Road, L.L.C. CSE Albany LLC CSE Amarillo LLC CSE Arden L.P. CSE Augusta LLC CSE Bedford LLC **CSE Blountville LLC** CSE Bolivar LLC CSE Cambridge LLC CSE Cambridge Realty LLC CSE Camden LLC CSE Canton LLC CSE Casablanca Holdings II LLC **CSE** Casablanca Holdings LLC CSE Cedar Rapids LLC CSE Centennial Village, LP

Omega Healthcare Investors, Inc.

Omega Healthcare Investors, Inc. April 4, 2017 Page 3 CSE Chelmsford LLC **CSE** Chesterton LLC CSE Claremont LLC CSE Corpus North LLC CSE Denver Iliff LLC CSE Denver LLC **CSE** Douglas LLC CSE Elkton LLC CSE Elkton Realty LLC CSE Fairhaven LLC CSE Fort Wayne LLC CSE Frankston LLC CSE Georgetown LLC CSE Green Bay LLC CSE Hilliard LLC **CSE Huntingdon LLC CSE Huntsville LLC** CSE Indianapolis-Continental LLC CSE Indianapolis-Greenbriar LLC CSE Jacinto City LLC CSE Jefferson City LLC CSE Jeffersonville-Hillcrest Center LLC CSE Jeffersonville-Jennings House LLC CSE Kerrville LLC CSE King L.P. CSE Kingsport LLC CSE Knightdale L.P. CSE Lake City LLC CSE Lake Worth LLC CSE Lakewood LLC CSE Las Vegas LLC CSE Lawrenceburg LLC CSE Lenoir L.P. CSE Lexington Park LLC CSE Lexington Park Realty LLC CSE Ligonier LLC CSE Live Oak LLC CSE Lowell LLC **CSE Marianna Holdings LLC** CSE Memphis LLC CSE Mobile LLC CSE Moore LLC CSE North Carolina Holdings I LLC CSE North Carolina Holdings II LLC CSE Omro LLC CSE Orange Park LLC CSE Orlando-Pinar Terrace Manor LLC CSE Orlando-Terra Vista Rehab LLC CSE Pennsylvania Holdings, LP CSE Piggott LLC

April 4, 2017 Page 4 **CSE Pilot Point LLC CSE** Pine View LLC CSE Ponca City LLC CSE Port St. Lucie LLC CSE Richmond LLC CSE Ripley LLC CSE Ripon LLC CSE Safford LLC CSE Salina LLC **CSE Seminole LLC CSE Shawnee LLC** CSE Spring Branch LLC CSE Stillwater LLC CSE Taylorsville LLC CSE Texarkana LLC CSE Texas City LLC CSE The Village LLC CSE Upland LLC CSE Walnut Cove L.P. CSE West Point LLC CSE Whitehouse LLC CSE Williamsport LLC **CSE Winter Haven LLC** CSE Woodfin L.P. CSE Yorktown LLC Cuyahoga Falls Property II, L.L.C. Cuyahoga Falls Property, L.L.C. Dallas Two Property, L.L.C. Danbury ALF Property, L.L.C. Darien ALF Property, L.L.C. Denison Texas, L.L.C. Desert Lane LLC East Rollins Street, L.L.C. Edgewood Drive Property, L.L.C. Elite Mattoon, L.L.C. Elite Yorkville, L.L.C. Falcon Four Property Holding, L.L.C. Falcon Four Property, L.L.C. Falfurrias Texas, L.L.C. Florida ALF Properties, L.L.C. Florida Four Properties, L.L.C. Fort Stockton Property, L.L.C. Four Fountains Aviv, L.L.C. Fredericksburg South Adams Street, L.L.C. Freewater Oregon, L.L.C. Fullerton California, L.L.C. Gardnerville Property, L.L.C. Germantown Property, L.L.C. Giltex Care, L.L.C. Glendale NH Property, L.L.C.

Omega Healthcare Investors, Inc.

Omega Healthcare Investors, Inc. April 4, 2017 Page 5

Gonzales Texas Property. L.L.C. Great Bend Property, L.L.C. Greenbough, LLC Greenville Kentucky Property, L.L.C. HHM Aviv, L.L.C. Hidden Acres Property, L.L.C. Highland Leasehold, L.L.C. Hot Springs Atrium Owner, LLC Hot Springs Aviv, L.L.C. Hot Springs Cottages Owner, LLC Hot Springs Marina Owner, LLC Houston Texas Aviv, L.L.C. Hutchinson Kansas, L.L.C. Illinois Missouri Properties, L.L.C. Iowa Lincoln County Property, L.L.C. Jasper Springhill Street, L.L.C. Kansas Five Property, L.L.C. Karan Associates Two, L.L.C. Karan Associates, L.L.C. Karissa Court Property, L.L.C. KB Northwest Associates, L.L.C. Kentucky NH Properties, L.L.C. Kingsville Texas, L.L.C. LAD I Real Estate Company, LLC Louisville Dutchmans Property, L.L.C. Magnolia Drive Property, L.L.C. Manor Associates, L.L.C. Mansfield Aviv. L.L.C. Massachusetts Nursing Homes, L.L.C. McCarthy Street Property, L.L.C. Minnesota Associates, L.L.C. Mishawaka Property, L.L.C. Missouri Associates, L.L.C. Missouri Regency Associates, L.L.C. Monterey Park Leasehold Mortgage, L.L.C. Mount Washington Property, L.L.C. Mt. Vernon Texas, L.L.C. Murray County, L.L.C. Muscatine Toledo Properties, L.L.C. New Hope Property, L.L.C. Newtown ALF Property, L.L.C. Nicholasville Kentucky Property, L.L.C. North Las Vegas LLC North Royalton Ohio Property, L.L.C. Norwalk ALF Property, L.L.C. NRS Ventures, L.L.C. Oakland Nursing Homes, L.L.C. October Associates, L.L.C. Ogden Associates, L.L.C. OHI Asset (AR) Ash Flat, LLC

April 4, 2017 Page 6 OHI Asset (AR) Camden, LLC OHI Asset (AR) Conway, LLC OHI Asset (AR) Des Arc, LLC OHI Asset (AR) Hot Springs, LLC OHI Asset (AR) Malvern, LLC OHI Asset (AR) Mena, LLC OHI Asset (AR) Pocahontas, LLC OHI Asset (AR) Sheridan, LLC OHI Asset (AR) Walnut Ridge, LLC OHI Asset (AZ) Austin House, LLC OHI Asset (CA), LLC OHI Asset (CO) Brighton, LLC OHI Asset (CO) Denver, LLC OHI Asset (CO) Mesa, LLC OHI Asset (CO), LLC OHI Asset (CT) Lender, LLC OHI Asset (FL) Eustis, LLC OHI Asset (FL) Graceville, LLC OHI Asset (FL) Lake Placid, LLC OHI Asset (FL) Lender, LLC OHI Asset (FL) Lutz, LLC OHI Asset (FL) Marianna, LLC OHI Asset (FL) Middleburg, LLC OHI Asset (FL) Pensacola - Hillview, LLC OHI Asset (FL) Pensacola, LLC OHI Asset (FL) Port St. Joe, LLC OHI Asset (FL) Sebring, LLC OHI Asset (FL), LLC OHI Asset (GA) Cordele, LLC OHI Asset (GA) Dunwoody, LLC OHI Asset (GA) Macon, LLC OHI Asset (GA) Moultrie, LLC OHI Asset (GA) Nashville, LLC OHI Asset (GA) Roswell, LLC OHI Asset (GA) Snellville, LLC OHI Asset (GA) Valdosta, LLC OHI Asset (ID) Holly, LLC OHI Asset (ID) Midland, LLC OHI Asset (ID), LLC OHI Asset (IL), LLC OHI Asset (IN) American Village, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Anderson, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Beech Grove, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Clarksville, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Clinton, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Connersville, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Crown Point, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Eagle Valley, LLC

Omega Healthcare Investors, Inc.

Omega Healthcare Investors, Inc. April 4, 2017 Page 7

OHI Asset (IN) Elkhart, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Forest Creek, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Fort Wayne, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Franklin, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Greensburg, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Indianapolis, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Jasper, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Kokomo, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Lafayette, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Madison, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Monticello, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Noblesville, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Rosewalk, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Salem, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Seymour, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Spring Mill, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Terre Haute, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Wabash, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Westfield, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Zionsville, LLC OHI Asset (KY) Beattyville, LLC OHI Asset (KY) Louisville - 1120 Cristland, LLC OHI Asset (KY) Louisville - 2529 Six Mile Lane, LLC OHI Asset (KY) Morgantown, LLC OHI Asset (KY) Owensboro, LLC OHI Asset (LA) Baton Rouge, LLC OHI Asset (LA), LLC OHI Asset (MD) Baltimore - Pall Mall, LLC OHI Asset (MD) Baltimore - West Belvedere, LLC OHI Asset (MD) Salisbury, LLC OHI Asset (MD), LLC OHI Asset (MI) Carson City, LLC OHI Asset (MI) Heather Hills, LLC OHI Asset (MI), LLC OHI Asset (MO) Jackson, LLC OHI Asset (MO), LLC OHI Asset (MS) Byhalia, LLC OHI Asset (MS) Cleveland, LLC OHI Asset (MS) Clinton, LLC OHI Asset (MS) Columbia, LLC OHI Asset (MS) Corinth, LLC OHI Asset (MS) Greenwood, LLC OHI Asset (MS) Grenada, LLC OHI Asset (MS) Holly Springs, LLC OHI Asset (MS) Indianola, LLC OHI Asset (MS) Natchez, LLC OHI Asset (MS) Picayune, LLC OHI Asset (MS) Vicksburg, LLC OHI Asset (MS) Yazoo City, LLC

Omega Healthcare Investors, Inc. April 4, 2017 Page 8 OHI Asset (NC) Biscoe, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Cornelius, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Drexel, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Fayetteville, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Hallsboro, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Marion, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Marshville, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Mocksville - 1007 Howard Street, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Mocksville - 1304 Madison Road, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Nashville, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Raeford, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Rocky Mount - 1558 S. Winstead, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Rocky Mount - 415 N. Winstead, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Salisbury, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Saluda, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Shallotte, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Wadesboro, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Waynesville, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Wilmington, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Winston Salem, LLC OHI Asset (NY) 2nd Avenue, LLC OHI Asset (NY) 93rd Street, LLC OHI Asset (OH) Huber Heights, LLC OHI Asset (OH) Lender, LLC OHI Asset (OH) New London, LLC OHI Asset (OH) Steubenville, LLC OHI Asset (OH) Toledo, LLC OHI Asset (OH) West Carrollton, LLC OHI Asset (OH), LLC OHI Asset (OR) Portland, LLC OHI Asset (OR) Troutdale, LLC OHI Asset (PA) GP, LLC OHI Asset (PA) West Mifflin, LP OHI Asset (PA), LLC OHI Asset (SC) Aiken, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Anderson, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Easley Anne, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Easley Crestview, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Edgefield, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Five Forks, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Greenville Cottages, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Greenville Griffith, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Greenville Laurens, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Greenville North, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Greenville, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Greer, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Marietta, LLC OHI Asset (SC) McCormick, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Orangeburg, LLC

Omega Healthcare Investors, Inc. April 4, 2017 Page 9 OHI Asset (SC) Pickens East Cedar, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Pickens Rosemond, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Piedmont, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Simpsonville SE Main, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Simpsonville West Broad, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Simpsonville West Curtis, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Bartlett, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Cleveland, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Collierville, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Columbia, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Elizabethton, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Jamestown, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Jefferson City, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Memphis - 1150 Dovecrest, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Memphis, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Monteagle, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Monterey, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Mountain City, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Nashville, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Pigeon Forge, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Rockwood, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Rogersville - 109 Highway 70 North, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Rogersville, LLC OHI Asset (TN) South Pittsburg, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Spring City, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Westmoreland, LLC OHI Asset (TX) Anderson, LLC OHI Asset (TX) Athens, LLC OHI Asset (TX) Bryan, LLC OHI Asset (TX) Burleson, LLC OHI Asset (TX) College Station, LLC OHI Asset (TX) Comfort, LLC OHI Asset (TX) Diboll, LLC OHI Asset (TX) Granbury, LLC OHI Asset (TX) Hondo, LLC OHI Asset (TX) Italy, LLC OHI Asset (TX) Longview, LLC OHI Asset (TX) Schertz, LLC OHI Asset (TX) Winnsboro ALF, LLC OHI Asset (TX) Winnsboro, LLC OHI Asset (TX), LLC OHI Asset (UT) Ogden, LLC OHI Asset (UT) Provo, LLC OHI Asset (UT) Roy, LLC OHI Asset (VA) Charlottesville - 1165 Pepsi Place, LLC OHI Asset (VA) Charlottesville, LLC OHI Asset (VA) Chesapeake, LLC

April 4, 2017 Page 10 OHI Asset (VA) Farmville, LLC OHI Asset (VA) Galax, LLC OHI Asset (VA) Hillsville, LLC OHI Asset (VA) Madison, LLC OHI Asset (VA) Martinsville SNF, LLC OHI Asset (VA) Mechanicsville, LLC OHI Asset (VA) Midlothian, LLC OHI Asset (VA) Norfolk, LLC OHI Asset (VA) Portsmouth, LLC OHI Asset (VA) Richmond - 2420 Pemberton Road, LLC OHI Asset (VA) Richmond - 9101 Bon Air, LLC OHI Asset (VA) Rocky Mount, LLC OHI Asset (VA) Suffolk, LLC OHI Asset (WA) Battle Ground, LLC OHI Asset (WA) Fort Vancouver, LLC OHI Asset (WV) Danville, LLC OHI Asset (WV) Ivydale, LLC OHI Asset CHG ALF, LLC OHI Asset CSB LLC OHI Asset CSE-E Subsidiary, LLC OHI Asset CSE-E, LLC OHI Asset CSE-U Subsidiary, LLC OHI Asset CSE-U, LLC OHI Asset HUD CFG, LLC OHI Asset HUD Delta, LLC OHI Asset HUD H-F, LLC OHI Asset HUD SF CA, LLC OHI Asset HUD SF, LLC OHI Asset HUD WO, LLC OHI Asset II (CA), LLC OHI Asset II (FL), LLC OHI Asset Management, LLC OHI Asset RO PMM Services, LLC OHI Asset RO, LLC OHI Asset S-W. LLC OHI Asset, LLC OHI Healthcare Properties Holdco, Inc. **OHI Healthcare Properties Limited Partnership** OHI Mezz Lender, LLC Ohio Aviv Three, L.L.C. Ohio Aviv Two, L.L.C. Ohio Aviv, L.L.C. Ohio Indiana Property, L.L.C. Ohio Pennsylvania Property, L.L.C. Oklahoma Two Property, L.L.C. Oklahoma Warr Wind, L.L.C. Omaha Associates, L.L.C. Orange ALF Property, L.L.C. Oregon Associates, L.L.C.

Omega Healthcare Investors, Inc.

Omega Healthcare Investors, Inc. April 4, 2017 Page 11

Oso Avenue Property, L.L.C. Ostrom Avenue Property, L.L.C. Panama City Nursing Center LLC Peabody Associates Two, L.L.C. Peabody Associates, L.L.C. Pennington Road Property, L.L.C. Pocatello Idaho Property, L.L.C. Prescott Arkansas, L.L.C. Ravenna Ohio Property, L.L.C. Richland Washington, L.L.C. Riverside Nursing Home Associates Two, L.L.C. Riverside Nursing Home Associates, L.L.C. Rockingham Drive Property, L.L.C. S.C. Portfolio Property, L.L.C. Salem Associates, L.L.C. San Juan NH Property, LLC Sandalwood Arkansas Property, L.L.C. Savoy/Bonham Venture, L.L.C. Searcy Aviv, L.L.C. Sedgwick Properties, L.L.C. Seguin Texas Property, L.L.C. Sierra Ponds Property, L.L.C. Skyler Maitland LLC Skyview Associates, L.L.C. Southeast Missouri Property, L.L.C. Southern California Nevada, L.L.C. St. Joseph Missouri Property, L.L.C. Star City Arkansas, L.L.C. Stephenville Texas Property, L.L.C. Stevens Avenue Property, L.L.C. Suwanee, LLC Texas Fifteen Property, L.L.C. Texas Four Property, L.L.C. Texhoma Avenue Property, L.L.C. Tujunga, L.L.C. Tulare County Property, L.L.C. Twinsburg Ohio Property, LLC VRB Aviv, L.L.C. Washington Idaho Property, L.L.C. Wellington Leasehold, L.L.C. West Pearl Street, L.L.C. West Yarmouth Property I, L.L.C. Westerville Ohio Office Property, L.L.C. Weston ALF Property, LLC Whitlock Street Property, L.L.C. Willis Texas Aviv, L.L.C. Yuba Aviv, L.L.C. Florida Real Estate Company, LLC Pensacola Real Estate Holdings I, LLC

Omega Healthcare Investors, Inc. April 4, 2017 Page 12 Pensacola Real Estate Holdings II, LLC Pensacola Real Estate Holdings III, LLC Pensacola Real Estate Holdings IV, LLC Pensacola Real Estate Holdings V, LLC Skyler Pensacola, LLC Chippewa Valley, L.L.C. Commerce Nursing Homes, L.L.C. Effingham Associates, L.L.C. Heritage Monterey Associates, L.L.C. Hobbs Associates, L.L.C. Idaho Associates, L.L.C. Montana Associates, L.L.C. OHI (Illinois), LLC Orange, L.L.C. Pomona Vista L.L.C. Red Rocks, L.L.C. Rose Baldwin Park Property L.L.C. Santa Ana-Bartlett, L.L.C. Santa Fe Missouri Associates, L.L.C. Sun-Mesa Properties, L.L.C. Washington-Oregon Associates, L.L.C. Watauga Associates, L.L.C. OHI (Indiana), LLC OHI (Iowa), LLC Sterling Acquisition, LLC 48 High Point Road, LLC Arizona Lessor - Infinia, LLC Bayside Street, LLC Colorado Lessor - Conifer, LLC Delta Investors I, LLC Delta Investors II, LLC Florida Lessor - Meadowview, LLC Georgia Lessor - Bonterra/Parkview, LLC Indiana Lessor - Wellington Manor, LLC OHI Asset (PA), LP OHI Asset II (PA), LP OHI Asset III (PA), LP OHI Asset IV (PA) Silver Lake, LP OHI Tennessee, LLC Omega TRS I, Inc. PV Realty-Clinton, LLC PV Realty-Kensington, LLC PV Realty-Willow Tree, LLC Texas Lessor – Stonegate GP, LLC Texas Lessor - Stonegate, Limited, LLC Texas Lessor - Stonegate, LP Washington Lessor - Silverdale, LLC OHIMA, LLC 1200 Ely Street Holdings Co. LLC 42235 County Road Holdings Co. LLC

Florida Florida Florida Florida Florida Illinois Indiana lowa Kentucky Maryland Massachusetts Michigan Michigan

Omega Healthcare Investors, Inc. April 4, 2017 Page 13

Dixie White House Nursing Home, LLC Ocean Springs Nursing Home, LLC Skyler Boyington, LLC Skyler Florida, LLC Alamogordo Aviv, L.L.C. Clayton Associates, L.L.C. N.M. Bloomfield Three Plus One Limited Company N.M. Espanola Three Plus One Limited Company N.M. Lordsburg Three Plus One Limited Company N.M. Silver City Three Plus One Limited Company Raton Property Limited Company Canton Health Care Land, LLC Colonial Gardens, LLC Dixon Health Care Center, LLC Hutton I Land, LLC Hutton II Land, LLC Hutton III Land, LLC Leatherman 90-1, LLC Leatherman Partnership 89-1, LLC Leatherman Partnership 89-2, LLC Meridian Arms Land, LLC Orange Village Care Center, LLC St. Mary's Properties, LLC The Suburban Pavilion, LLC Wilcare, LLC Bala Cynwyd Real Estate, LP Pavillion North Partners, LLC Pavillion North, LLP Pavillion Nursing Center North, LLC Wheeler Healthcare Associates, L.L.C.

Mississippi Mississippi Mississippi Mississippi New Mexico Ohio Pennsylvania Pennsylvania Pennsylvania Pennsylvania Texas

45 Ottawa Avenue SW, Suite 1100 P.O. Box 306 Grand Rapids, MI 49501-0306 616.831.1700 616.831.1701 fax

Kalamazoo, Michigan 269.226.2950

www.millerjohnson.com

TH MERITAS LAW FIRMS WORLDWIDE

Jon G. March Peter J. Kok Robert D. Brower Christopher L. Edgar James C. Bruinsma Craig A. Mutch Michael B. Quinn Jeffrey S. Ammon David J. Gass William H. Fallon Robert J. Christians Craig H. Lubben Michael J. Taylor Cynthia P. Ortega Mark E. Rizik John T. Piggins Alan C. Schwartz James A. Ens Catherine C. Metzler Daniel P. Perk Mary V. Bauman Kenneth G. Hofman Stephen R. Ryan Frank E. Berrodin Lauretta K. Murphy Peter H. Peterson David M. Buday James R. Peterson Karen J. Custer Jeffrey J. Fraser

Matthew L. Vicari Gary A. Chamberlin Julie A. Sullivan John F. Koryto Connie R. Thacker Tony Comden D. Andrew Portinga Richard E. Hillary II Thomas S. Baker Nathan D. Plantinga Sarah K. Willey Maxwell N. Barnes Michael E. Stroster Mark S. Pendery Mary L. Tabin Robert W. O'Brien Jeffrey G. Muth Wendy Parr Holtvluwer John T. McFarland Salvatore W. Pirrotta Robert D. Wolford Marcus W. Campbell Catherine A. Tracey Eric R. Starck Rebecca L. Strauss Keith E. Eastland Gregory P. Ripple Kelley E. Stoppels David A. Hall Sara G. Lachman

Matthew B. Van Dyk Joseph J. Gavin Raj A. Malviya Andrew D. Oostema Mark S. Wilkinson Kathleen Hogan Aguilar Timothy C. Gutwald Catherine J. Rische Dustin J. Daniels

Melissa Neckers Matthew K. Bishop Rachel L. Hillegonds Sara A. Nicholson Neil D. Williams Neil J. Marchand Patrick M. Edsenga Christopher E. Nyenhuis C.J. Schneider Jason M. Crow Stephen J. van Stempvoort Michelle L. Quigley Justin M. Bratt Tripp W. VanderWal Patrick M. Jaicomo Ryan P. Duffy Stephanie J. Quist Andrew A. Cascini Katerina M. Vujea

Exhibit 5.8

Jonathan K. Beer Brittany R. Harden Matthew M. O'Rourke Kevin D. Battle Grant E. Schertzing Daniel R. Schipper JJ Henn Loic M. Dimithe

Of Counsel J. Lee Murphy Boyd A. Henderson Bert J. Fortuna, Jr. Brent D. Rector Robert W. Scott Thomas R. Wurst Glen V. Borre

> Robert J. Miller (1916 - 1982) Robert A. Johnson (1910 - 1976) Arthur R. Snell (1916 - 1995) John W. Cummiskey (1917 - 2002)

April 4, 2017

Omega Healthcare Investors, Inc. 200 International Circle Suite 3500 Hunt Valley, Maryland 21030

Re: Offering of 4.750% Senior Notes due 2028 and 4.50% Senior Notes Due 2025

Ladies and Gentlemen:

We have acted as special Michigan counsel to 42235 County Road Holdings Co. LLC, a Michigan limited liability company ("42235 County Road"), and 1200 Ely Street Holdings Co. LLC, a Michigan limited liability company ("1200 Ely Street" and, together with 42235 County Road, the "Michigan Guarantors"), each a direct or indirect subsidiary of Omega Healthcare Investors, Inc., a Maryland corporation (the "Parent"), in connection with the sale to the several underwriters named in the Underwriting Agreement (as defined below) by the Parent of \$550,000,000 aggregate principal amount of 4.750% Senior Notes due 2028 (the "2028 Notes") and \$150,000,000 aggregate principal amount of 4.50% Senior Notes due 2025 (the "2025 Notes," and collectively with the 2028 Notes, the "Notes") and the guarantee of the (i) 2028 Notes by the Guarantors (the "2028 Guarantees") and (ii) 2025 Notes by the Guarantors (the "2025 Guarantees," and together with the 2028 Notes, 2025 Notes and the 2028 Guarantees, the "Securities"), in each case, pursuant to the terms of that certain Underwriting Agreement (the "Underwriting Agreement"), dated as of March 28, 2017, by and among the Parent, J.P. Morgan Securities LLC, Credit Agricole Securities (USA) Inc., Merrill Lynch, Pierce, Fenner & Smith Incorporated, and Stifel, Nicolaus & Company, Incorporated, on behalf of themselves and as the representatives of the several underwriters named on Schedule 1 thereto (collectively, the "Underwriters") and the Guarantors and U.S. Bank National Association, as trustee (the "Trustee") and the 2025 Notes and 2025 Guarantees are being issued pursuant to the Indenture, dated as of April 4, 2017 (the "2028 Indenture") between the Parent, the Guarantors and U.S. Bank National Association, as trustee (the "Trustee") and the 2025 Notes and 2025 Guarantees are being issued pursuant to the Indenture, dated as of September 11,

MILLER JOHNSON

April 4, 2017 Page 2

2014 (the "2025 Indenture," and collectively with the 2028 Indenture, the "Indentures"), between the Parent, the Guarantors and the Trustee.

We have not been involved in the preparation of the Registration Statement (as defined below), nor were we involved in the negotiation, preparation or execution of any of the other Transaction Documents (as defined below), or any of the related agreements executed or delivered in connection therewith. We have been retained solely for the purpose of rendering certain opinions pursuant to Michigan law.

In connection herewith, we have examined:

1. the automatic shelf registration statement on Form S-3 (File No. 333-208710) (the "Original Registration Statement") covering the Securities, filed by the Parent and the additional subsidiary guarantor registrants named therein with the Securities and Exchange Commission (the "Commission") on December 22, 2015 under the Securities Act of 1933, as amended (the "Securities Act"), as amended by that certain Post-Effective Amendment No. 1 filed with the Commission on June 30, 2016 and that certain Post-Effective Amendment No. 2 filed with the Commission on March 28, 2017 (as so amended, the "Registration Statement");

- 2. a conformed copy of the Underwriting Agreement;
- 3. a conformed copy of the Indentures;
- 4. the form of Notes attached as Exhibit A to the Indentures;
- 5. the form of notation of 2028 Subsidiary Guarantee attached as Exhibit C to the 2028 Indenture;
- 6. the form of notation of 2025 Subsidiary Guarantee attached as Exhibit E to the 2025 Indenture;

7. the prospectus dated December 22, 2015 (the "Base Prospectus") as supplemented by the Prospectus Supplement dated March 28, 2017 related to the Securities (together, the "Prospectus");

8. the Articles of Organization of 42235 County Road as certified by the Secretary of State of the State of Michigan as of March 16, 2017;

9. the Limited Liability Company Agreement, as amended, of 42235 County Road, as in effect on the date hereof and as certified by the Secretary of the Michigan Guarantors;

April 4, 2017 Page 3

10. the Articles of Organization of 1200 Ely Road as certified by the Secretary of State of the State of Michigan as of March 16, 2017;

11. the Amended and Restated Operating Agreement, as amended, of 1200 Ely Road, as in effect on the date hereof and as certified by the Secretary of the Michigan Guarantors;

12. a Certificate of Good Standing from the Michigan Department of Licensing and Regulatory Affairs dated March 17, 2017 with respect to each of the Michigan Guarantors (the "Michigan Good Standing Certificates");

13. a certificate of the Secretary of the Michigan Guarantors dated as of the date hereof (the "Secretary Certificate"); and

14. certain resolutions adopted by the sole director or the sole member of each of the Michigan Guarantors on March 22, 2017 relating to the transactions referred to herein, as certified by the Secretary of the Michigan Guarantors.

The documents referenced as items 1 through 6 above are collectively referred to as the "Transaction Documents."

For purposes of this opinion letter, we have not reviewed any documents other than the foregoing. In particular, we have not reviewed any document that is referred to in or incorporated by reference into the Indenture (other than the form of Notes and the form of notation of Subsidiary Guarantee). We have assumed that there exists no provision in any document that we have not reviewed that bears upon or is inconsistent with the opinion stated herein. We have conducted no independent factual investigation of our own but rather have relied solely upon the foregoing documents, the statements and information set forth therein and the additional matters recited or assumed herein, all of which we have assumed to be true, complete and accurate in all material respects.

In our examination of the foregoing, we have assumed the genuineness of all signatures, the legal competence and capacity of natural persons, the authenticity of documents submitted to us as originals and the conformity with authentic original documents of all documents submitted to us as copies or by facsimile or other means of electronic transmission, or which we obtained from the Commission's Electronic Data Gathering Analysis and Retrieval system ("EDGAR") or other sources maintained by a court or government authority or regulatory body, and the authenticity of the originals of such latter documents. If any document we examined in printed, word processed or similar form has been filed with the Commission on EDGAR or such court or governmental authority or regulatory body, we have assumed that the document so filed is identical to the document we examined except for formatting changes. As

MILLER JOHNSON

April 4, 2017 Page 4

to matters of fact material to our opinion, we have relied, without independent investigation, upon statements of governmental officials and upon representations made in or pursuant to certificates and statements of appropriate representatives of the Michigan Guarantors.

In connection herewith, we have assumed that, other than with respect to the Michigan Guarantors, all of the Transaction Documents have been duly authorized by, have been duly executed and delivered by, and constitute the valid, binding and enforceable obligations of, all of the parties thereto, all of the signatories to such documents have been duly authorized by all such parties and all such parties are duly organized and validly existing and have the power and authority (corporate or other) to execute, deliver and perform such documents.

Based upon the foregoing and in reliance thereon, and subject to the assumptions, comments, qualifications, limitations and exceptions set forth herein, we are of the opinion that:

1. Based solely upon our review of the Michigan Good Standing Certificates, each of the Michigan Guarantors is validly existing and in good standing under the laws of the State of Michigan.

2. Each of the Michigan Guarantors has all requisite limited liability company power and authority to execute and deliver the Indentures and the notations of Subsidiary Guarantee and to perform its obligations thereunder.

3. The execution and delivery by each of the Michigan Guarantors of the 2028 Indenture, the notation of 2028 Subsidiary Guarantee and the notation of 2025 Subsidiary Guarantee, and the performance by each of the Michigan Guarantors of its agreements thereunder, have been duly authorized by all necessary limited liability company action on the part of such Michigan Guarantor.

In addition to the assumptions, comments, qualifications, limitations and exceptions set forth above, the opinions set forth herein is further limited by, subject to and based upon the following assumptions, comments, qualifications, limitations and exceptions:

a. Our opinions herein reflect only the application of applicable Michigan law (excluding the securities and blue sky laws of such State) that we, based on our experience, recognize as applicable to the Michigan Guarantors in a transaction of the type contemplated by the Transaction Documents. We express no opinion as to the effect of the laws of any other jurisdiction, including federal laws and rules and regulations relating thereto. We note that the notation of Subsidiary Guarantee and the Indenture are to be governed by and are to be construed and enforced in accordance with the substantive laws of the State of New York. However, in rendering the opinions expressed

MILLER JOHNSON

April 4, 2017 Page 5

herein, we have assumed, with your permission, that the substantive laws of the State of Michigan would apply.

b. The opinions set forth herein are made as of the date hereof and are subject to, and may be limited by, future changes in the factual matters set forth herein, and we undertake no duty to advise you of the same. The opinions expressed herein are based upon the law in effect (and published or otherwise generally available) on the date hereof, and we assume no obligation to revise or supplement these opinions should such law be changed by legislative action, judicial decision or otherwise. In rendering our opinions, we have not considered, and hereby disclaim any opinion as to, the application or impact of any laws, cases, decisions, rules or regulations of any other jurisdiction, court or administrative agency.

c. We express no opinion as to whether a subsidiary may guarantee or otherwise be liable for indebtedness incurred by its parent except to the extent that such subsidiary may be determined to have benefited from the incurrence of the indebtedness by its parent or whether such benefit may be measured other than by the extent to which the proceeds of the indebtedness incurred by its parent are, directly or indirectly, made available to such subsidiary for its corporate or other analogous purposes.

d. We express no opinion as to (i) the authorizations, approvals or consents that may be necessary under federal or state securities and "blue sky" laws (including without limitation, Michigan securities and "blue sky" laws) in connection with the transactions contemplated by the Transaction Documents or (ii) the qualification of the Indenture under federal or state securities laws, including without limitation the Trust Indenture Act of 1939, as amended.

We do not render any opinions except as set forth above. The opinions set forth herein are made as of the date hereof. We hereby consent to the filing of this opinion letter as an exhibit to the Parent's Current Report on Form 8-K. We also consent to your filing copies of this opinion letter as an exhibit to the Registration Statement with agencies of such states as you deem necessary in the course of complying with the laws of such states regarding the offering and sale of the Securities. In giving such consent, we do not thereby concede that we are within the category of persons whose consent is required under Section 7 of the Act or the Rules and Regulations of the Commission thereunder.

 $M_{\text{ILLER}} J_{\text{OHNSON}}$

April 4, 2017 Page 6

Very truly yours,

MILLER JOHNSON

By /s/ Maxwell N. Barnes Maxwell N. Barnes

MNB:vm Enclosure

Schedule I

| Guarantors Encanto Senior Care, LLC G&L Gardens, LLC Palm Valley Senior Care, LLC Ridgecrest Senior Care, LLC | of formation Arizona Arizona Arizona Arizona California California California |
|---|--|
| G&L Gardens, LLC Palm Valley Senior Care, LLC | Arizona Arizona Arizona California California |
| Palm Valley Senior Care, LLC | Arizona Arizona California California |
| | Arizona California California |
| Ridgecrest Senior Care, LLC | California California |
| | California |
| 11900 East Artesia Boulevard, LLC | |
| 13922 Cerise Avenue, LLC | California |
| 1628 B Street, LLC | |
| 2400 Parkside Drive, LLC | California |
| 245 East Wilshire Avenue, LLC | California |
| 3232 Artesia Real Estate, LLC | California |
| 3806 Clayton Road, LLC | California |
| 523 Hayes Lane, LLC | California |
| 637 East Romie Lane, LLC | California |
| Golden Hill Real Estate Company, LLC | California |
| 2425 Teller Avenue, LLC | Colorado |
| Bayside Colorado Healthcare Associates, LLC | Colorado |
| OHI (Connecticut), LLC | Connecticut |
| 446 Sycamore Road, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Albany Street Property, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Arkansas Aviv, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Arma Yates, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Avery Street Property, L.L.C | Delaware |
| Aviv Asset Management, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Aviv Financing I, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Aviv Financing II, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Aviv Financing III, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Aviv Financing IV, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Aviv Financing V, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Aviv Foothills, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Aviv Healthcare Properties Operating Partnership I, L.P. | Delaware |
| Aviv Liberty, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Avon Ohio, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Bayside Street II, LLC | Delaware |
| Belleville Illinois, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Bellingham II Associates, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Bethel ALF Property, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| BHG Aviv, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Biglerville Road, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Bonham Texas, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Bradenton ALF Property, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Burton NH Property, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| California Aviv Two, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| California Aviv, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Camas Associates, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| Carnegie Gardens LLC | Delaware |
| Casa/Sierra California Associates, L.L.C. | Delaware |
| | |

CFG 2115 Woodstock Place LLC Champaign Williamson Franklin, L.L.C. Chardon Ohio Property Holdings, L.L.C. Chardon Ohio Property, L.L.C. Chatham Aviv, L.L.C. CHR Bartow LLC CHR Boca Raton LLC CHR Bradenton LLC CHR Cape Coral LLC CHR Fort Myers LLC CHR Fort Walton Beach LLC CHR Lake Wales LLC CHR Lakeland LLC CHR Pompano Beach Broward LLC CHR Pompano Beach LLC CHR Sanford LLC CHR Spring Hill LLC CHR St. Pete Bay LLC CHR St. Pete Egret LLC CHR Tampa Carrollwood LLC CHR Tampa LLC CHR Tarpon Springs LLC CHR Titusville LLC Clarkston Care, L.L.C. Colonial Madison Associates, L.L.C. Columbus Texas Aviv, L.L.C. Columbus Western Avenue, L.L.C. Colville Washington Property, L.L.C. Commerce Sterling Hart Drive, L.L.C. Conroe Rigby Owen Road, L.L.C. CR Aviv, L.L.C. Crete Plus Five Property, L.L.C. Crooked River Road, L.L.C. CSE Albany LLC **CSE** Amarillo LLC CSE Arden L.P. CSE Augusta LLC CSE Bedford LLC **CSE Blountville LLC** CSE Bolivar LLC CSE Cambridge LLC CSE Cambridge Realty LLC CSE Camden LLC **CSE** Canton LLC CSE Casablanca Holdings II LLC **CSE** Casablanca Holdings LLC CSE Cedar Rapids LLC CSE Centennial Village, LP CSE Chelmsford LLC **CSE** Chesterton LLC CSE Claremont LLC CSE Corpus North LLC

CSE Denver Iliff LLC CSE Denver LLC **CSE** Douglas LLC CSE Elkton LLC CSE Elkton Realty LLC **CSE** Fairhaven LLC CSE Fort Wayne LLC CSE Frankston LLC **CSE** Georgetown LLC CSE Green Bay LLC CSE Hilliard LLC **CSE Huntingdon LLC CSE Huntsville LLC** CSE Indianapolis-Continental LLC CSE Indianapolis-Greenbriar LLC CSE Jacinto City LLC CSE Jefferson City LLC **CSE Jeffersonville-Hillcrest Center LLC** CSE Jeffersonville-Jennings House LLC CSE Kerrville LLC CSE King L.P. CSE Kingsport LLC CSE Knightdale L.P. CSE Lake City LLC CSE Lake Worth LLC CSE Lakewood LLC CSE Las Vegas LLC CSE Lawrenceburg LLC CSE Lenoir L.P. CSE Lexington Park LLC CSE Lexington Park Realty LLC CSE Ligonier LLC CSE Live Oak LLC CSE Lowell LLC **CSE Marianna Holdings LLC** CSE Memphis LLC CSE Mobile LLC CSE Moore LLC CSE North Carolina Holdings I LLC CSE North Carolina Holdings II LLC CSE Omro LLC CSE Orange Park LLC CSE Orlando-Pinar Terrace Manor LLC CSE Orlando-Terra Vista Rehab LLC CSE Pennsylvania Holdings, LP CSE Piggott LLC **CSE Pilot Point LLC CSE** Pine View LLC CSE Ponca City LLC CSE Port St. Lucie LLC CSE Richmond LLC **CSE Ripley LLC**

CSE Ripon LLC CSE Safford LLC CSE Salina LLC **CSE Seminole LLC CSE Shawnee LLC** CSE Spring Branch LLC CSE Stillwater LLC **CSE** Taylorsville LLC CSE Texarkana LLC CSE Texas City LLC CSE The Village LLC CSE Upland LLC CSE Walnut Cove L.P. CSE West Point LLC **CSE Whitehouse LLC** CSE Williamsport LLC **CSE Winter Haven LLC** CSE Woodfin L.P. **CSE Yorktown LLC** Cuyahoga Falls Property II, L.L.C. Cuyahoga Falls Property, L.L.C. Dallas Two Property, L.L.C. Danbury ALF Property, L.L.C. Darien ALF Property, L.L.C. Denison Texas, L.L.C. Desert Lane LLC East Rollins Street, L.L.C. Edgewood Drive Property, L.L.C. Elite Mattoon, L.L.C. Elite Yorkville, L.L.C. Falcon Four Property Holding, L.L.C. Falcon Four Property, L.L.C. Falfurrias Texas, L.L.C. Florida ALF Properties, L.L.C. Florida Four Properties, L.L.C. Fort Stockton Property, L.L.C. Four Fountains Aviv, L.L.C. Fredericksburg South Adams Street, L.L.C. Freewater Oregon, L.L.C. Fullerton California, L.L.C. Gardnerville Property, L.L.C. Germantown Property, L.L.C. Giltex Care, L.L.C. Glendale NH Property, L.L.C. Gonzales Texas Property, L.L.C. Great Bend Property, L.L.C. Greenbough, LLC Greenville Kentucky Property, L.L.C. HHM Aviv, L.L.C. Hidden Acres Property, L.L.C. Highland Leasehold, L.L.C. Hot Springs Atrium Owner, LLC

Hot Springs Aviv, L.L.C. Hot Springs Cottages Owner, LLC Hot Springs Marina Owner, LLC Houston Texas Aviv. L.L.C. Hutchinson Kansas, L.L.C. Illinois Missouri Properties, L.L.C. Iowa Lincoln County Property, L.L.C. Jasper Springhill Street, L.L.C. Kansas Five Property, L.L.C. Karan Associates Two, L.L.C. Karan Associates, L.L.C. Karissa Court Property, L.L.C. KB Northwest Associates, L.L.C. Kentucky NH Properties, L.L.C. Kingsville Texas, L.L.C. LAD I Real Estate Company, LLC Louisville Dutchmans Property, L.L.C. Magnolia Drive Property, L.L.C. Manor Associates, L.L.C. Mansfield Aviv, L.L.C. Massachusetts Nursing Homes, L.L.C. McCarthy Street Property, L.L.C. Minnesota Associates, L.L.C. Mishawaka Property, L.L.C. Missouri Associates, L.L.C. Missouri Regency Associates, L.L.C. Monterey Park Leasehold Mortgage, L.L.C. Mount Washington Property, L.L.C. Mt. Vernon Texas, L.L.C. Murray County, L.L.C. Muscatine Toledo Properties, L.L.C. New Hope Property, L.L.C. Newtown ALF Property, L.L.C. Nicholasville Kentucky Property, L.L.C. North Las Vegas LLC North Royalton Ohio Property, L.L.C. Norwalk ALF Property, L.L.C. NRS Ventures, L.L.C. Oakland Nursing Homes, L.L.C. October Associates, L.L.C. Ogden Associates, L.L.C. OHI Asset (AR) Ash Flat, LLC OHI Asset (AR) Camden, LLC OHI Asset (AR) Conway, LLC OHI Asset (AR) Des Arc, LLC OHI Asset (AR) Hot Springs, LLC OHI Asset (AR) Malvern, LLC OHI Asset (AR) Mena, LLC OHI Asset (AR) Pocahontas, LLC OHI Asset (AR) Sheridan, LLC OHI Asset (AR) Walnut Ridge, LLC OHI Asset (AZ) Austin House, LLC

OHI Asset (CA), LLC OHI Asset (CO) Brighton, LLC OHI Asset (CO) Denver, LLC OHI Asset (CO) Mesa, LLC OHI Asset (CO), LLC OHI Asset (CT) Lender, LLC OHI Asset (FL) Eustis, LLC OHI Asset (FL) Graceville, LLC OHI Asset (FL) Lake Placid, LLC OHI Asset (FL) Lender, LLC OHI Asset (FL) Lutz, LLC OHI Asset (FL) Marianna, LLC OHI Asset (FL) Middleburg, LLC OHI Asset (FL) Pensacola - Hillview, LLC OHI Asset (FL) Pensacola, LLC OHI Asset (FL) Port St. Joe, LLC OHI Asset (FL) Sebring, LLC OHI Asset (FL), LLC OHI Asset (GA) Cordele, LLC OHI Asset (GA) Dunwoody, LLC OHI Asset (GA) Macon, LLC OHI Asset (GA) Moultrie, LLC OHI Asset (GA) Nashville, LLC OHI Asset (GA) Roswell, LLC OHI Asset (GA) Snellville, LLC OHI Asset (GA) Valdosta, LLC OHI Asset (ID) Holly, LLC OHI Asset (ID) Midland, LLC OHI Asset (ID), LLC OHI Asset (IL), LLC OHI Asset (IN) American Village, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Anderson, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Beech Grove, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Clarksville, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Clinton, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Connersville, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Crown Point, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Eagle Valley, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Elkhart, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Forest Creek, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Fort Wayne, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Franklin, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Greensburg, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Indianapolis, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Jasper, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Kokomo, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Lafayette, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Madison, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Monticello, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Noblesville, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Rosewalk, LLC

OHI Asset (IN) Salem, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Seymour, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Spring Mill, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Terre Haute, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Wabash, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Westfield, LLC OHI Asset (IN) Zionsville, LLC OHI Asset (KY) Beattyville, LLC OHI Asset (KY) Louisville - 1120 Cristland, LLC OHI Asset (KY) Louisville - 2529 Six Mile Lane, LLC OHI Asset (KY) Morgantown, LLC OHI Asset (KY) Owensboro, LLC OHI Asset (LA) Baton Rouge, LLC OHI Asset (LA), LLC OHI Asset (MD) Baltimore - Pall Mall, LLC OHI Asset (MD) Baltimore - West Belvedere, LLC OHI Asset (MD) Salisbury, LLC OHI Asset (MD), LLC OHI Asset (MI) Carson City, LLC OHI Asset (MI) Heather Hills, LLC OHI Asset (MI), LLC OHI Asset (MO) Jackson, LLC OHI Asset (MO), LLC OHI Asset (MS) Byhalia, LLC OHI Asset (MS) Cleveland, LLC OHI Asset (MS) Clinton, LLC OHI Asset (MS) Columbia, LLC OHI Asset (MS) Corinth, LLC OHI Asset (MS) Greenwood, LLC OHI Asset (MS) Grenada, LLC OHI Asset (MS) Holly Springs, LLC OHI Asset (MS) Indianola, LLC OHI Asset (MS) Natchez, LLC OHI Asset (MS) Picayune, LLC OHI Asset (MS) Vicksburg, LLC OHI Asset (MS) Yazoo City, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Biscoe, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Cornelius, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Drexel, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Fayetteville, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Hallsboro, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Marion, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Marshville, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Mocksville - 1007 Howard Street, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Mocksville - 1304 Madison Road, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Nashville, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Raeford, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Rocky Mount - 1558 S. Winstead, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Rocky Mount - 415 N. Winstead, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Salisbury, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Saluda, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Shallotte, LLC

OHI Asset (NC) Wadesboro, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Waynesville, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Wilmington, LLC OHI Asset (NC) Winston Salem, LLC OHI Asset (NY) 2nd Avenue, LLC OHI Asset (NY) 93rd Street, LLC OHI Asset (OH) Huber Heights, LLC OHI Asset (OH) Lender, LLC OHI Asset (OH) New London, LLC OHI Asset (OH) Steubenville, LLC OHI Asset (OH) Toledo, LLC OHI Asset (OH) West Carrollton, LLC OHI Asset (OH), LLC OHI Asset (OR) Portland, LLC OHI Asset (OR) Troutdale, LLC OHI Asset (PA) GP, LLC OHI Asset (PA) West Mifflin, LP OHI Asset (PA), LLC OHI Asset (SC) Aiken, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Anderson, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Easley Anne, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Easley Crestview, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Edgefield, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Five Forks, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Greenville Cottages, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Greenville Griffith, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Greenville Laurens, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Greenville North, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Greenville, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Greer, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Marietta, LLC OHI Asset (SC) McCormick, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Orangeburg, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Pickens East Cedar, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Pickens Rosemond, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Piedmont, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Simpsonville SE Main, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Simpsonville West Broad, LLC OHI Asset (SC) Simpsonville West Curtis, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Bartlett, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Cleveland, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Collierville, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Columbia, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Elizabethton, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Jamestown, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Jefferson City, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Memphis - 1150 Dovecrest, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Memphis, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Monteagle, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Monterey, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Mountain City, LLC

OHI Asset (TN) Nashville, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Pigeon Forge, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Rockwood, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Rogersville - 109 Highway 70 North, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Rogersville, LLC OHI Asset (TN) South Pittsburg, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Spring City, LLC OHI Asset (TN) Westmoreland, LLC OHI Asset (TX) Anderson, LLC OHI Asset (TX) Athens, LLC OHI Asset (TX) Bryan, LLC OHI Asset (TX) Burleson, LLC OHI Asset (TX) College Station, LLC OHI Asset (TX) Comfort, LLC OHI Asset (TX) Diboll, LLC OHI Asset (TX) Granbury, LLC OHI Asset (TX) Hondo, LLC OHI Asset (TX) Italy, LLC OHI Asset (TX) Longview, LLC OHI Asset (TX) Schertz, LLC OHI Asset (TX) Winnsboro ALF, LLC OHI Asset (TX) Winnsboro, LLC OHI Asset (TX), LLC OHI Asset (UT) Ogden, LLC OHI Asset (UT) Provo, LLC OHI Asset (UT) Roy, LLC OHI Asset (VA) Charlottesville - 1165 Pepsi Place, LLC OHI Asset (VA) Charlottesville, LLC OHI Asset (VA) Chesapeake, LLC OHI Asset (VA) Farmville, LLC OHI Asset (VA) Galax, LLC OHI Asset (VA) Hillsville, LLC OHI Asset (VA) Madison, LLC OHI Asset (VA) Martinsville SNF, LLC OHI Asset (VA) Mechanicsville, LLC OHI Asset (VA) Midlothian, LLC OHI Asset (VA) Norfolk, LLC OHI Asset (VA) Portsmouth, LLC OHI Asset (VA) Richmond - 2420 Pemberton Road, LLC OHI Asset (VA) Richmond - 9101 Bon Air, LLC OHI Asset (VA) Rocky Mount, LLC OHI Asset (VA) Suffolk, LLC OHI Asset (WA) Battle Ground, LLC OHI Asset (WA) Fort Vancouver, LLC OHI Asset (WV) Danville, LLC OHI Asset (WV) Ivydale, LLC OHI Asset CHG ALF, LLC OHI Asset CSB LLC OHI Asset CSE-E Subsidiary, LLC OHI Asset CSE-E, LLC OHI Asset CSE-U Subsidiary, LLC

OHI Asset CSE-U, LLC OHI Asset HUD CFG, LLC OHI Asset HUD Delta, LLC OHI Asset HUD H-F. LLC OHI Asset HUD SF CA, LLC OHI Asset HUD SF, LLC OHI Asset HUD WO, LLC OHI Asset II (CA), LLC OHI Asset II (FL), LLC OHI Asset Management, LLC OHI Asset RO PMM Services, LLC OHI Asset RO, LLC OHI Asset S-W, LLC OHI Asset, LLC OHI Healthcare Properties Holdco, Inc. **OHI Healthcare Properties Limited Partnership** OHI Mezz Lender, LLC Ohio Aviv Three, L.L.C. Ohio Aviv Two, L.L.C. Ohio Aviv, L.L.C. Ohio Indiana Property, L.L.C. Ohio Pennsylvania Property, L.L.C. Oklahoma Two Property, L.L.C. Oklahoma Warr Wind, L.L.C. Omaha Associates. L.L.C. Orange ALF Property, L.L.C. Oregon Associates, L.L.C. Oso Avenue Property, L.L.C. Ostrom Avenue Property, L.L.C. Panama City Nursing Center LLC Peabody Associates Two, L.L.C. Peabody Associates, L.L.C. Pennington Road Property, L.L.C. Pocatello Idaho Property, L.L.C. Prescott Arkansas, L.L.C. Ravenna Ohio Property, L.L.C. Richland Washington, L.L.C. Riverside Nursing Home Associates Two, L.L.C. Riverside Nursing Home Associates, L.L.C. Rockingham Drive Property, L.L.C. S.C. Portfolio Property, L.L.C. Salem Associates, L.L.C. San Juan NH Property, LLC Sandalwood Arkansas Property, L.L.C. Savoy/Bonham Venture, L.L.C. Searcy Aviv, L.L.C. Sedgwick Properties, L.L.C. Seguin Texas Property, L.L.C. Sierra Ponds Property, L.L.C. Skyler Maitland LLC Skyview Associates, L.L.C. Southeast Missouri Property, L.L.C.

Southern California Nevada, L.L.C. St. Joseph Missouri Property, L.L.C. Star City Arkansas, L.L.C. Stephenville Texas Property, L.L.C. Stevens Avenue Property, L.L.C. Suwanee, LLC Texas Fifteen Property, L.L.C. Texas Four Property, L.L.C. Texhoma Avenue Property, L.L.C. Tujunga, L.L.C. Tulare County Property, L.L.C. Twinsburg Ohio Property, LLC VRB Aviv, L.L.C. Washington Idaho Property, L.L.C. Wellington Leasehold, L.L.C. West Pearl Street, L.L.C. West Yarmouth Property I, L.L.C. Westerville Ohio Office Property, L.L.C. Weston ALF Property, LLC Whitlock Street Property, L.L.C. Willis Texas Aviv, L.L.C. Yuba Aviv, L.L.C. Florida Real Estate Company, LLC Pensacola Real Estate Holdings I, LLC Pensacola Real Estate Holdings II, LLC Pensacola Real Estate Holdings III, LLC Pensacola Real Estate Holdings IV, LLC Pensacola Real Estate Holdings V, LLC Skyler Pensacola, LLC Chippewa Valley, L.L.C. Commerce Nursing Homes, L.L.C. Effingham Associates, L.L.C. Heritage Monterey Associates, L.L.C. Hobbs Associates, L.L.C. Idaho Associates, L.L.C. Montana Associates, L.L.C. OHI (Illinois), LLC Orange, L.L.C. Pomona Vista L.L.C. Red Rocks, L.L.C. Rose Baldwin Park Property L.L.C. Santa Ana-Bartlett, L.L.C. Santa Fe Missouri Associates, L.L.C. Sun-Mesa Properties, L.L.C. Washington-Oregon Associates, L.L.C. Watauga Associates, L.L.C. OHI (Indiana), LLC OHI (lowa), LLC Sterling Acquisition, LLC 48 High Point Road, LLC Arizona Lessor - Infinia, LLC Bayside Street, LLC

Delaware Florida Florida Florida Florida Florida Florida Florida Illinois Indiana lowa Kentucky Maryland Maryland Maryland

Colorado Lessor - Conifer, LLC Delta Investors I, LLC Delta Investors II, LLC Florida Lessor - Meadowview, LLC Georgia Lessor - Bonterra/Parkview, LLC Indiana Lessor - Wellington Manor, LLC OHI Asset (PA), LP OHI Asset II (PA), LP OHI Asset III (PA), LP OHI Asset IV (PA) Silver Lake, LP OHI Tennessee, LLC Omega TRS I, Inc. PV Realty-Clinton, LLC PV Realty-Kensington, LLC PV Realty-Willow Tree, LLC Texas Lessor – Stonegate GP, LLC Texas Lessor - Stonegate, Limited, LLC Texas Lessor - Stonegate, LP Washington Lessor - Silverdale, LLC OHIMA, LLC 1200 Ely Street Holdings Co. LLC 42235 County Road Holdings Co. LLC Dixie White House Nursing Home, LLC Ocean Springs Nursing Home, LLC Skyler Boyington, LLC Skyler Florida, LLC Alamogordo Aviv, L.L.C. Clayton Associates, L.L.C. N.M. Bloomfield Three Plus One Limited Company N.M. Espanola Three Plus One Limited Company N.M. Lordsburg Three Plus One Limited Company N.M. Silver City Three Plus One Limited Company Raton Property Limited Company Canton Health Care Land, LLC Colonial Gardens, LLC Dixon Health Care Center, LLC Hutton I Land, LLC Hutton II Land, LLC Hutton III Land, LLC Leatherman 90-1, LLC Leatherman Partnership 89-1, LLC Leatherman Partnership 89-2, LLC Meridian Arms Land, LLC Orange Village Care Center, LLC St. Mary's Properties, LLC The Suburban Pavilion, LLC Wilcare, LLC Bala Cynwyd Real Estate, LP Pavillion North Partners, LLC Pavillion North, LLP Pavillion Nursing Center North, LLC Wheeler Healthcare Associates, L.L.C.

Maryland Maryland Maryland Maryland Marvland Maryland Massachusetts Michigan Michigan Mississippi Mississippi Mississippi Mississippi New Mexico Ohio Pennsylvania Pennsylvania Pennsylvania Pennsylvania Texas

April 4, 2017

Omega Healthcare Investors, Inc. 200 International Circle; Suite 3500 Hunt Valley, Maryland 21030

Re: Offering of 4.750% Senior Notes due 2028 and 4.50% Senior Notes due 2025

Ladies and Gentlemen:

We have served as special Mississippi counsel to (i) Dixie White House Nursing Home, LLC, a Mississippi limited liability company (" <u>Dixie White</u> <u>House</u>"); (ii) Ocean Springs Nursing Home, LLC, a Mississippi limited liability company (" <u>Ocean Springs</u>"); (iii) Skyler Florida, LLC, a Mississippi limited liability company (" <u>Skyler Boyington</u>" and, together with Dixie White House, Ocean Springs, and Skyler Florida, the "<u>Mississippi Guarantors</u>"; and, altogether with the other guarantors named in the Indentures defined below, the "<u>Guarantors</u>") in connection with the sale to the several underwriters named in the Underwriting Agreement (as defined below) by Omega Healthcare Investors, Inc., a Maryland corporation (the "<u>Parent</u>") of \$550,000,000 aggregate principal amount of 4.750% Senior Notes due 2028 (the " <u>2028 Notes</u>") and \$150,000,000 aggregate principal amount of 4.50% Senior Notes due 2025 (the "<u>2028 Notes</u>." and collectively with the 2028 Notes, the " <u>Notes</u>") and the guarantee of the (i) 2028 Notes by the Guarantors (the "<u>2028 Guarantees</u>") and (ii) 2025 Notes, 2025 Notes and the 2028 Guarantees, the "<u>Securities</u>"), in each case, pursuant to the terms of that certain Underwriting Agreement (the "<u>Underwriting Agreement</u>"), dated as of March 28, 2017, by and among the Parent, J.P. Morgan Securities LLC, Credit Agricole Securities (USA) Inc., Merrill Lynch, Pierce, Fennet & Smith Incorporated and Stifel, Nicolaus & Company, Incorporated, on behalf of themselves and as the representatives of the several underwriters named on <u>Schedule 1</u> thereto (collectively, the "<u>Underwriters</u>") and the Guarantors. The 2028 Notes and 2028 Guarantees are being issued pursuant to the Indenture, dated as of April 4, 2017 (the "<u>2028 Indenture</u>") between the Parent, the Guarantors and U.S. Bank National Association, as trustee (the "<u>Trustee</u>") and the 2025 Notes and the 2025 Notes are being issued pursuant to the Indenture, dated as of April 4, 2017 (the "<u>2028 Indenture</u>") between the Parent, the Guarantors and U

We call your attention to the fact that we do not represent the Mississippi Guarantors on a regular basis and that we have represented the Mississippi Guarantors only in a limited capacity in connection with certain specific matters as to which we were consulted by the Mississippi Guarantors and we have not been engaged for any other purposes, and there may exist matters of a

Omega Healthcare Investors, Inc. April 4, 2017 Page 2 of 4

legal nature which could have a bearing on the Guarantees, the Indentures, the Underwriting Agreement, and the transactions related thereto with respect to which we have not been consulted.

In connection with this opinion, we have reviewed the following documents (items 1 through 6, inclusive, below are collectively referred to herein as the "Transaction Documents"):

- The automatic shelf registration statement on Form S-3 (File No. 333-208710) (the "<u>Original Registration Statement</u>") covering the Securities, filed by the Company and the subsidiary guarantor registrants named therein with the Securities Exchange Commission (the "<u>Commission</u>") on December 22, 2015 under the Securities Act of 1933, as amended (the "<u>Securities Act</u>"), as amended by that certain Post-Effective Amendment No. 1 filed with the Commission on June 30, 2016 ("<u>Amendment No. 1</u>") and that certain Post-Effective Amendment No. 2 filed with the Commission on March 28, 2017 ("<u>Amendment No. 2</u>," collectively with Amendment No. 1 and the Original Registration Statement, as so amended, the "<u>Registration Statement</u>");
- 2. the Underwriting Agreement;
- 3. the Indentures;
- 4. the form of 2028 Guarantee attached as Exhibit C to the 2028 Indenture;
- 5. the form of 2025 Guarantee attached as <u>Exhibit E</u> to the 2025 Indenture;
- 6. the prospectus dated December 22, 2015 as supplemented by the Prospectus dated March 28, 2017 related to the Securities;
- 7. Certificate (the "<u>Certificate</u>") dated as of the date hereof of the Secretaries of each of the Mississippi Guarantors and certain other entities named therein certifying:
 - (a) Certificate of Formation of Dixie White House as being in effect on the date of such Certificate;
 - (b) Operating Agreement of Dixie White House as being in effect on the date of such Certificate;
 - (c) Certificate of Formation of Ocean Springs as being in effect on the date of such Certificate;
 - (d) Operating Agreement of Ocean Springs as being in effect on the date of such Certificate;
 - (e) Certificate of Formation of Skyler Florida as being in effect on the date of such Certificate;

- (f) Operating Agreement of Skyler Florida as being in effect on the date of such Certificate;
- (g) Certificate of Formation of Skyler Boyington as being in effect on the date of such Certificate;
- (h) Operating Agreement of Skyler Boyington as being in effect on the date of such Certificate; and
- (i) Resolutions adopted by each Mississippi Guarantor and certain other entities named therein relating to the Transaction Documents and the transactions contemplated thereby, as being in effect on the date of such Certificate; and
- Separate Certificates of Good Standing, each dated as of March 16, 2017, issued by the Secretary of State of the State of Mississippi addressing the existence of the Mississippi Guarantors (together, the "<u>Certificates of Good Standing</u>").

We have also examined such certificates of public officials and of representatives of the Mississippi Guarantors and other documents and records and such questions of law as we have deemed necessary as a basis for the opinions set forth below. In making such examination, we have assumed the genuineness of all signatures, the legal capacity of all natural persons, the authenticity of all documents submitted to us as originals and the conformity to the originals of all documents submitted to us as copies or which we obtained from the Commission's Electronic Data Gathering Analysis and Retrieval system. The opinions set forth herein are limited to the law of the State of Mississippi, and we express no opinion herein as to the law of any other jurisdiction.

Based upon and subject to the foregoing, we are of the opinion that:

1. Each Mississippi Guarantor is a limited liability company validly existing under the laws of the State of Mississippi. Our opinions in this Section 1 as to the valid existence are based solely upon our examination of the Certificates of Good Standing and are limited to the meaning ascribed to such certificates by the Secretary of State of Mississippi.

2. Each Mississippi Guarantor has the limited liability company power and authority to execute and to deliver the 2028 Indenture, the 2028 Guarantee and the 2025 Guarantee, and to perform its obligations under the Indentures and the Guarantees.

3. The execution and delivery of the 2028 Indenture and the Guarantees by each Mississippi Guarantor, and the performance by each Mississippi Guarantor of its obligations under the Indentures and the Guarantees, have been duly authorized by all necessary limited liability company action on the part of each such Mississippi Guarantor.

This opinion letter is limited to the matters expressly stated herein, and no opinion is implied or may be inferred beyond the matters expressly stated herein. In every instance in this

Omega Healthcare Investors, Inc. April 4, 2017 Page 4 of 4

opinion where we have relied on a document prepared, conclusion drawn, or certification made, by another person or entity, we have made no investigation of that other person or entity for purposes of corroborating the accuracy of any information or representations provided to us by that other person or entity; however, we have no knowledge of any facts which would lead us to believe such matters to be untrue or inaccurate.

This opinion letter is made as of the date hereof and we undertake no, and hereby disclaim any, obligation to advise you of any change in any matter set forth herein, including, without limitation, any changes in Mississippi law. Insofar as the opinions herein relate to any actions to be taken after the date of this letter, the opinions are limited to the facts as they exist and the date hereof.

We hereby consent to the filing of this opinion as an exhibit to the Parent's Current Report on Form 8-K. We also consent to your filing copies of this opinion letter as an exhibit to the Registration Statement with agencies of such states as you deem necessary in the course of complying with the laws of such states regarding the offering and sale of the Securities. In giving such consent, we do not thereby concede that we are within the category of persons whose consent is required under Section 7 of the Securities Act or the Rules and Regulations of the Commission thereunder.

Very truly yours, /s/ Butler Snow LLP BUTLER SNOW LLP April 4, 2017

Omega Healthcare Investors, Inc. 200 International Circle Suite 3500 Hunt Valley, Maryland 21030

Re: Offering of 4.750% Senior Notes due 2028 and 4.50% Senior Notes due 2025

Ladies and Gentlemen:

We have served as special New Mexico counsel to the New Mexico companies listed on <u>Schedule I</u> attached to this letter (collectively, the "<u>New Mexico Guarantor</u>") in connection with the sale to the several underwriters named in the Underwriting Agreement (as defined below) by Omega Healthcare Investors, Inc., a Maryland corporation (the "<u>Parent</u>" or sometimes the "<u>Company</u>") of: (a) \$550,000,000 aggregate principal amount of 4.750% Senior Notes due 2028 (the "<u>2028 Notes</u>") and \$150,000,000 aggregate principal amount of 4.50% Senior Notes due 2025 (the "<u>2025 Notes</u>." and collectively with the 2028 Notes, the "<u>Notes</u>") and (b) the guarantee of the (i) 2028 Notes by the Guarantors, as such Guarantors are defined below, (the "<u>2028 Guarantees</u>") and (ii) 2025 Notes by the Guarantors (the "<u>2025 Guarantees</u>," and together with the Notes and the 2028 Guarantees, the "<u>Securities</u>"), in each case, pursuant to the terms of that certain Underwriting Agreement (the "<u>Underwriting Agreement</u>"), dated as of March 28, 2017, by and among the Parent, J.P. Morgan Securities LLC, Credit Agricole Securities (USA) Inc., Merrill Lynch, Pierce, Fenner & Smith Incorporated and Stifel, Nicolaus & Company, Incorporated, on behalf of themselves and as the representatives of the several underwriters named on Schedule 1 thereto (collectively, the "<u>Underwriters</u>") and the Guarantors listed in Schedule 2 thereto (the "<u>Guarantors</u>"). The 2028 Notes and 2028 Guarantees are being issued pursuant to the Indenture, dated as of April 4, 2017 (the "<u>2028 Indenture</u>") among the Parent, the Guarantors and U.S. Bank National Association, as trustee (the "Trustee") and the 2028 Indenture, the "<u>Indenture</u>, dated as of September 11, 2014 (the "<u>2025 Indenture</u>," and collectively with the 2028 Indenture, the "<u>Indentures</u>"), between the Parent, the Guarantors and the Trustee.

We have been engaged solely for the purpose of rendering the opinions stated in this letter pursuant to the laws of the state of New Mexico with respect to the New Mexico Guarantors. We do not routinely act as counsel to the New Mexico Guarantors, and our knowledge of the New Mexico Guarantors' business, records, transactions and activities is limited to our examination of the Reviewed Documents (as defined below). We have not been involved in the

negotiation, preparation, or execution of the Reviewed Documents, any of the related agreements executed or delivered in connection with the Reviewed Documents, or the Transactional Documents (as defined below).

In connection with issuing the opinions stated in this letter, we have examined, to the extent we determined necessary for the issuance of the opinions, either originals or copies of the following documents:

- (1) The automatic shelf registration statement on Form S-3 (File No. 333-208710) (the "Original Registration Statement") covering the Securities, filed by the Company and the subsidiary guarantor registrants named therein with the Commission on December 22, 2015 under the Securities Act of 1933, as amended (the "Securities Act"), as amended by that certain Post-Effective Amendment No. 1 filed with the Commission on June 30, 2016 ("Amendment No. 1") and that certain Post-Effective Amendment No. 2 filed with the Commission on March 28, 2017 ("Amendment No. 2," collectively with Amendment No. 1 and the Original Registration Statement, as so amended, the "Registration Statement");
- (2) the Underwriting Agreement;
- (3) the Indentures;
- (4) the form of Notes attached as Exhibit A to the Indentures;
- (5) the form of 2028 Guarantees attached as Exhibit C to the 2028 Indenture;
- (6) the form of 2025 Guarantees attached as Exhibit E to the 2025 Indenture;
- (7) the prospectus dated December 22, 2015 (the "Base Prospectus") as supplemented by the prospectus supplement dated March 28, 2017 related to the Securities (together, the "Prospectus");
- (8) an Omnibus Written Consent of the Sole Director, Sole Member and General Partner of the Entities Listed on Schedule A attached to the Consent, which includes each of the New Mexico Guarantors, effective January 19, 2017;
- (9) a Certificate of Secretary of the Company, dated as of the date hereof,
- (10) the articles of organization and operating agreement, including any amendment or restatement thereof, of each New Mexico Guarantor in effect on the date of this letter, as certified by the applicable Secretary, Assistant Secretary or other appropriate officer or representative of each New Mexico Guarantor, dated as of the date hereof;

- (11) a Certificate of Secretary of Registrant Guarantors, including each of the New Mexico Guarantors, dated as of the date hereof, certifying as to resolutions authorizing and relating to the transactions referred to herein and the incumbency of such officer or officers;
- (12) a Certificate of Comparison, with attached copies of the Certificate of Organization and Articles of Organization, and any amendments thereto, for each New Mexico Guarantor issued by the Office of the Secretary of State of New Mexico on March 16, 2017; and
- (13) a Certificate of Good Standing and Compliance for each New Mexico Guarantor issued by the Office of the Secretary of State of New Mexico on March 16, 2017.

The documents referenced as items (1) through (6) above are collectively referred to as the "<u>Transaction Documents</u>." The documents referenced as items (1) through (13) above are collectively referred to as the "<u>Reviewed Documents</u>." We have not reviewed any other documents other than the Reviewed Documents for the purpose of rendering this opinion. In particular, we have not reviewed any document (other than the Reviewed Documents) that is referred to in or incorporated by reference into any document reviewed by us. We have assumed that there exists no provision in any document that we have not reviewed that is inconsistent with the opinions stated in this letter. We have conducted no independent factual investigation of our own but rather have relied solely on the Reviewed Documents, the statements and information stated in the Reviewed Documents, and the additional matters recited or assumed in the Reviewed Documents, all of which we have assumed to be true, complete and accurate in all material respects.

We have, with your permission, assumed that certificates of public officials dated earlier than the date of this opinion letter remain accurate from such earlier dates through and including the date of this opinion letter.

In our examination of the Reviewed Documents, we have assumed, with your permission, the genuineness of all signatures, the legal competence and capacity of natural persons, the authenticity of documents submitted to us as originals and the conformity with authentic original documents of all documents submitted to us as copies or by facsimile or other means of electronic transmission, or which we obtained from the Commission's Electronic Data Gathering Analysis and Retrieval system ("<u>EDGAR</u>") or other sites maintained by a court or government authority or regulatory body, the authenticity of the originals of such latter documents, and the accuracy and completeness of all documents reviewed by us in connection with providing the opinions stated in this letter. If any document that we examined in printed, word processed or similar form has been filed with the Commission on EDGAR or such court or governmental authority or regulatory body, then we have assumed that the document so filed is identical to the document we examined except for formatting changes. When relevant facts were not independently established, we have relied, without independent investigation as to

matters of fact, on statements of governmental officials and on representations made in or pursuant to certificates and statements of appropriate representatives of the Parent and the New Mexico Guarantors.

Based on the foregoing and in reliance thereon, and subject to the assumptions, comments, qualifications, limitations and exceptions stated in this letter, we are of the opinion that:

- (1) Each of the New Mexico Guarantors is a limited liability company, duly organized and validly existing in good standing under the laws of the state of New Mexico;
- (2) Each of the New Mexico Guarantors has all necessary limited liability company power and authority to execute and deliver the Indentures, the 2028 Guarantees and the 2025 Guarantees, and to perform its obligations thereunder; and
- (3) The execution and delivery by each of the New Mexico Guarantors of the 2028 Indenture, the 2028 Guarantees and 2025 Guarantees, and the performance by each of the New Mexico Guarantors of its obligations thereunder, have been duly authorized by all necessary limited liability company action on the part of such New Mexico Guarantor.

In addition to the assumptions, comments, qualifications, limitations and exceptions stated above, the opinions stated in this letter are further limited by, subject to and based on the following assumptions, comments, qualifications, limitations and exceptions:

- (1) Our opinions stated in this letter are based on only the applicable New Mexico state law as of the date of this letter, and we hereby disclaim any opinion as to the application or impact of the laws of any jurisdiction other than the laws of the state of New Mexico. We specifically express no opinion as to any federal laws, rules or regulations or New Mexico state or local, laws, rules, or regulations pertaining to: securities, blue sky laws, criminal laws, taxes, banking, financial institutions, insurance companies, and investment companies;
- (2) The opinions stated in this letter are made as of the date of this letter and are subject to, and may be limited by, future changes in the factual matters stated in this letter, and we undertake no duty to advise you of the same;
- (3) The opinions stated in this letter are based on the law in effect (and published or otherwise generally available) on the date of this letter, and we assume no obligation to revise or supplement this opinion letter if such law is changed by legislative action, judicial decision or otherwise; and
- (4) We express no opinion as to the enforceability of the Transaction Documents or any related documents.

We do not render any opinions except as expressly stated in this letter, and no other opinions may be implied or inferred. The opinions stated in this letter are provided to you as legal opinions only, and not as a guaranty or warranty of the matters discussed in this letter. We hereby consent to the filing of this opinion as an exhibit to the Parent's Current Report on Form 8-K and to the use of our name under the caption "Legal Matters" in the Prospectus. We also consent to your filing copies of this opinion letter as an exhibit to the Registration Statement with agencies of such states as you deem necessary in the course of complying with the laws of such states regarding the offering and sale of the Securities. In giving such consent, we do not thereby concede that we are within the category of persons whose consent is required under Section 7 of the Securities Act or the Rules and Regulations of the Commission thereunder.

Very truly yours,

JONES & SMITH LAW FIRM, LLC

By /s/ Donald L. Jones

Donald L. Jones

SCHEDULE I

New Mexico Guarantors

Alamogordo Aviv, L.L.C. Clayton Associates, L.L.C. N.M. Bloomfield Three Plus One Limited Company N.M. Espanola Three Plus One Limited Company N.M. Lordsburg Three Plus One Limited Company N.M. Silver City Three Plus One Limited Company Raton Property Limited Company April 4, 2017

Omega Healthcare Investors, Inc. 200 International Circle Suite 3500 Hunt Valley, Maryland 21030

Re: Offering of 4.750% Senior Notes due 2028 and 4.50% Senior Notes due 2025

Ladies and Gentlemen:

We have served as special Ohio counsel to those certain wholly owned, direct or indirect, as applicable, subsidiaries of Omega Healthcare Investors, Inc., a Maryland corporation (the "Parent") identified as "Opinion Subsidiaries" on <u>Schedule I</u> hereto (the "<u>Opinion Subsidiaries</u>"), in connection with (i) the sale to the Underwriters (defined below) by the Parent of \$550,000,000 aggregate principal amount of 4.750% Senior Notes due 2028 (the "<u>2028 Notes</u>"), (ii) the sale to the Underwriters by the Parent of \$150,000,000 aggregate principal amount of \$4.50% Senior Notes due 2025 (the "<u>2025 Notes</u>" and, collectively with the 2028 Notes, the "<u>Notes</u>"), (iii) the guarantee of the 2028 Notes (the "<u>2028 Guarantees</u>") by the Opinion Subsidiaries and certain other subsidiary guarantors (with the Opinion Subsidiaries, the "<u>Subsidiary Guarantors</u>") and (i) the guarantee of the 2025 Notes by the Subsidiary Guarantors (the " <u>2025 Guarantees</u>" and, together with the 2028 Guarantees and the Notes, the "<u>Securities</u>"), in each case pursuant to the terms of that certain Underwriting Agreement (the "<u>Underwriting Agreement</u>"), dated as of March 28, 2017, by and among the Parent, J.P. Morgan Securities, LLC, Credit Agricole Securities (USA) Inc., Merrill Lynch, Pierce, Fenner & Smith Incorporated and Stifel, Nicolaus & Company, Incorporated on behalf of themselves and as the representatives of the several underwriters named on Schedule 1 thereto (collectively, the "<u>Underwriters</u>") and the Subsidiary Guarantors. The 2028 Notes and 2028 Guarantees are being issued pursuant to the Indenture dated as of April 4, 2017 (the "<u>2028 Indenture</u>") between the Parent, the Subsidiary Guarantors and U.S. Bank National Association, as trustee (the "<u>Trustee</u>") and the 2025 Note and the 2025 Guarantees are being issued pursuant to the Indenture dated as of September 11, 2014 (the "<u>2025 Indenture</u>") and, together with the 2028 Indenture, the "Indentures"), between the Parent, the Subsidiary Guarantors and the Trustee.

We have not been involved in the negotiation, preparation or execution of the Underwriting Agreement, the Indenture, the Securities, or any of the related agreements to be executed or delivered in connection with the Transaction Documents. We have been retained solely for the purpose of rendering certain opinions pursuant to Ohio law.

In connection herewith, we have examined:

- (1) The automatic shelf registration statement on Form S-3 (File No. 333-208710) (the "Original Registration Statement") covering the Securities, filed by the Parent and the subsidiary guarantor registrants named therein with the Commission on December 22, 2015 under the Securities Act of 1933, as amended (the "Securities Act"), as amended by that certain Post-Effective Amendment No. 1 filed with the Commission on June 30, 2016 ("Amendment No. 1") and that certain Post-Effective Amendment No. 2 filed with the Commission on March 28, 2017("Amendment No. 2," collectively with Amendment No. 1 and the Original Registration Statement, as so amended, the "Registration Statement");
- (2) the Indentures;
- (3) the form of Notes attached as Exhibit A to the Indentures;
- (4) the form of 2028 Guarantee attached as Exhibit C to the 2028 Indenture;
- (5) the form of 2025 Guarantee attached as Exhibit E to the 2025 Indenture;
- (6) the articles of organization and limited liability company operating agreements of each of the Opinion Subsidiaries as in effect on the date hereof and as certified by the Secretary or other appropriate representative of such Opinion Subsidiary (the "<u>Organizational Documents</u>");
- (7) a certificate of full force and effect for each of the Opinion Subsidiaries as of a recent date; and
- (8) certificates of the respective Secretaries or other appropriate representatives of each of the Opinion Subsidiaries, certifying as to resolutions relating to the transactions referred to herein, the due execution and delivery of the Transaction Documents by the respective Opinion Subsidiaries, the number of members, and the incumbency of officers.

The documents referenced as items (1) through (5) above are collectively referred to as the " Transaction Documents."

We have also examined originals or copies, certified or otherwise identified to our satisfaction, of such other limited liability company records, agreements and instruments of the Opinion Subsidiaries, certificates of public officials and officers or other appropriate representatives of the Opinion Subsidiaries, and such other documents, records and instruments, and we have made such legal and factual inquiries, as we have deemed necessary or appropriate as a basis for us to render the opinions hereinafter expressed. In our examination of the Transaction Documents and the foregoing, we have assumed the genuineness of all signatures, the legal competence and capacity of natural persons, the authenticity of documents submitted to us as originals and the conformity with authentic original documents of all documents submitted to us as copies. When relevant facts were

not independently established, we have relied, with your permission and without independent investigation as to matters of fact upon statements of governmental officials and upon representations made in or pursuant to certificates and statements of appropriate representatives of the Opinion Subsidiaries, including the Registration Statement.

In connection herewith, we have assumed that, other than with respect to the Opinion Subsidiaries, all of the documents referred to in this opinion will have been duly authorized by, will have been duly executed and delivered by, and will constitute the valid, binding and enforceable obligations of, all of the parties thereto, all of the signatories to such documents will have been duly authorized by all such parties and all such parties will be duly organized and validly existing and have the power and authority (corporate or other) to execute, deliver and perform such documents. In addition we have assumed the (i) taking of all necessary entity action to authorize and approve the issuance and terms of the Guarantees, the terms of the offering thereof and related matters and (ii) due execution, issuance and delivery of the Guarantees upon payment of the consideration therefor provided for in the Underwriting Agreement approved by each Opinion Subsidiaries' member and otherwise in accordance with the provisions of the applicable Indenture and any supplemental indenture to be entered into in connection with the issuance of such Guarantees, such Guarantees will constitute valid and binding obligations of the Opinion Subsidiaries, enforceable against such Opinion Subsidiaries in accordance with their terms.

Based upon the foregoing and in reliance thereon, and subject to the assumptions, comments, qualifications, limitations and exceptions set forth herein, we are of the opinion that:

- 1. Each Opinion Subsidiary is a limited liability company validly existing and in good standing under the laws of the State of Ohio,
- 2. Each Opinion Subsidiary has the requisite limited liability company power and authority to execute, deliver, and perform its obligations under the Transaction Documents.
- 3. The execution and delivery of, and performance by each Opinion Subsidiary of its obligations under, the Transaction Documents has been duly authorized by all requisite actions on the part of such Opinion Subsidiary.

In addition to the assumptions, comments, qualifications, limitations and exceptions set forth above, the opinion set forth herein is further limited by, subject to and based upon the following assumptions, comments, qualifications, limitations and exceptions:

(a) Our opinion set forth herein reflects only the application of applicable Ohio state law (excluding the securities and blue sky laws of such state, as to which we express no opinion). The opinion set forth herein is made as of the date hereof and is subject to, and may be limited by, future changes in the factual matters set forth herein, and we undertake no duty to advise you of the same. The opinion expressed herein is based upon the law in effect (and published or otherwise generally available) on the date hereof, and we assume no obligation to revise or supplement this

opinion should such law be changed by legislative action, judicial decision or otherwise. In rendering our opinion, we have not considered, and hereby disclaim any opinion as to, the application or impact of any laws, cases, decisions, rules or regulations of any other jurisdiction, court or administrative agency.

(b) We express no opinion herein as to the enforceability of the Notes or any other Transaction Documents.

(c) Our opinion contained herein may be limited by (i) applicable bankruptcy, insolvency, reorganization, receivership, moratorium or similar laws affecting or relating to the rights and remedies of creditors generally including, without limitation, laws relating to fraudulent transfers or conveyances, preferences and equitable subordination, (ii) general principles of equity (regardless of whether considered in a proceeding in equity or at law), and (iii) an implied covenant of good faith and fair dealing.

We do not render any opinions except as expressly set forth above. The opinion set forth herein is made as of the date hereof. We hereby consent to the filing of this opinion as an exhibit to the Parent's Current Report on Form 8-K. We also consent to your filing copies of this opinion letter as an exhibit to the Registration Statement with agencies of such states as you deem necessary in the course of complying with the laws of such states regarding the offering and sale of the Notes. In giving such consent, we do not thereby concede that we are within the category of persons whose consent is required under Section 7 of the Act or the Rules and Regulations of the Commission thereunder.

Very truly yours,

DINSMORE & SHOHL LLP

/s/ Mary E. K. Newman Mary E. K. Newman

Schedule I

Opinion Subsidiaries

| Subsidiary | State or other jurisdiction of formation |
|----------------------------------|--|
| Canton Health Care Land, LLC | Ohio |
| Colonial Gardens, LLC | Ohio |
| Dixon Health Care Center, LLC | Ohio |
| Hutton I Land, LLC | Ohio |
| Hutton II Land, LLC | Ohio |
| Hutton III Land, LLC | Ohio |
| Leatherman 90-1, LLC | Ohio |
| Leatherman Partnership 89-1, LLC | Ohio |
| Leatherman Partnership 89-2, LLC | Ohio |
| Meridian Arms Land, LLC | Ohio |
| Orange Village Care Center, LLC | Ohio |
| St. Mary's Properties, LLC | Ohio |
| The Suburban Pavilion, LLC | Ohio |
| Wilcare, LLC | Ohio |
| | |



ATTORNEYS AT LAW

437 Madison Avenue 29th Floor New York, NY 10022 212-867-9500 Fax 212-599-1759

1105 Market Street, 15th Floor Wilmington, DE 19801-1201 302-504-7800 Fax 302-504-7820 123 South Broad Street Avenue of the Arts Philadelphia, PA 19109 215-772-1500 Fax 215-772-7620

April 4, 2017

LibertyView 457 Haddonfield Road, Suite 600 Cherry Hill, NJ 08002-2220 856-488-7700 Fax 856-488-7720

Cornerstone Commerce Center 1201 New Road, Suite 100 Linwood, NJ 08221 609-601-3010 Fax 609-601-3011

1235 Westlakes Drive, Suite 200 Berwyn, PA 19312-2401 610-889-2210 Fax 610-889-2220

Omega Healthcare Investors, Inc. 200 International Circle Suite 3500 Hunt Valley, Maryland 21030

Re: Offering of 4.750% Senior Notes due 2028 and 4.50% Senior Notes due 2025

Ladies and Gentlemen:

We have served as special Pennsylvania counsel to those wholly-owned, direct or indirect Pennsylvania subsidiaries of Omega Healthcare Investors, Inc., a Maryland corporation (the "<u>Company</u>"), identified as "Guarantors" on Schedule I hereto (each, a "<u>Guarantor</u>," and collectively the "<u>Guarantors</u>"), in connection with the sale to the several underwriters named in the Underwriting Agreement (as defined below) by the Company of \$550,000,000 aggregate principal amount of 4.750% Senior Notes due 2028 (the "<u>2028 Notes</u>") and \$150,000,000 aggregate principal amount of 4.50% Senior Notes due 2025 (the "<u>2025 Notes</u>," and collectively with the 2028 Notes, the "<u>Notes</u>") and the guarantee of the (i) 2028 Notes by the Guarantors (the "<u>2028 Guarantees</u>") and (ii) 2025 Notes by the Guarantors (the "<u>2025 Guarantees</u>," and together with the 2028 Notes, 2025 Notes and the 2028 Guarantees, the "<u>Securities</u>"), in each case, pursuant to the terms of that certain Underwriting Agreement (the "<u>Underwriting Agreement</u>"), dated as of March 28, 2017, by and among the Company, J.P. Morgan Securities LLC, Credit Agricole Securities (USA) Inc., Merrill Lynch, Pierce, Fenner & Smith Incorporated and Stifel, Nicolaus & Company, Incorporated, on behalf of themselves and as the representatives of the several underwriters named on <u>Schedule 1</u> thereto (collectively, the "<u>Underwriters</u>") and the

> MONTGOMERY MCCRACKEN WALKER & RHOADS LLP PENNSYLVANIA • NEW YORK • NEW JERSEY • DELAWARE A PENNSYLVANIA LIMITED LIABILITY PARTNERSHIP JOHN J. LEVY, NEW JERSEY RESPONSIBLE PARTNER

Omega Healthcare Investors, Inc. April 4, 2017 Page 2

Guarantors (and other subsidiary guarantors named therein). The 2028 Notes and 2028 Guarantees are being issued pursuant to an Indenture, dated as of April 4, 2017 (the "2028 Indenture") between the Company, the Guarantors (and other subsidiary guarantors named therein) and U.S. Bank National Association, as trustee (the "Trustee") and the 2025 Notes and 2025 Guarantees are being issued pursuant to an Indenture, dated as of September 11, 2014 (the "2025 Indenture," and collectively with the 2028 Indenture, the "Indentures"), between the Company, the Guarantors (and other subsidiary guarantors named therein) and the Trustee.

In connection herewith, we have examined:

- (1) The automatic shelf registration statement on Form S-3 (File No. 333-208710) (the "<u>Original Registration Statement</u>") covering the Securities, filed by the Company and the subsidiary guarantor registrants named therein with the Commission on December 22, 2015 under the Securities Act of 1933, as amended (the "<u>Securities Act</u>"), as amended by that certain Post-Effective Amendment No. 1 filed with the Commission on June 30, 2016 ("<u>Amendment No. 1</u>") and that certain Post-Effective Amendment No. 2 filed with the Commission on March 28, 2017(" <u>Amendment No. 2</u>," collectively with Amendment No. 1 and the Original Registration Statement, as so amended, the "<u>Registration Statement</u>");
- (2) the Underwriting Agreement;
- (3) the Indentures;
- (4) the form of Notes attached as Exhibit A to the Indentures;
- (5) the form of 2028 Guarantee attached as Exhibit C to the 2028 Indenture;
- (6) the form of 2025 Guarantee attached as Exhibit E to the 2025 Indenture;
- (7) the prospectus dated December 22, 2015 (the "<u>Base Prospectus</u>") as supplemented by the Prospectus dated March 28, 2017 related to the Securities (together, the "<u>Prospectus</u>");
- (8) the Certificate of Organization and Operating Agreement, as amended by that First Amendment to the Operating Agreement of each of the Guarantors that is a limited liability company, and the Statement of Registration and Agreement of Limited Partnership and the First Amended and Restated Agreement of Limited Partnership of each of the Guarantors that is a limited partnership or limited liability limited partnership, in each case as in effect on the date hereof and as certified by the applicable Secretary, Assistant Secretary or other appropriate representative of such Guarantor (the "Organizational Documents");

Omega Healthcare Investors, Inc. April 4, 2017 Page 3

- (9) a certificate of legal existence and subsistence for each of the Guarantors each dated March 16, 2017; and
- (10) certificates of the respective Secretaries, Assistant Secretaries or other appropriate representatives of the Company and each of the Guarantors, certifying as to resolutions relating to the transactions referred to herein and the incumbency of officers.

The documents referenced as items (1) through (10) above are collectively referred to as the "Reviewed Documents."

We have also examined originals or copies, certified or otherwise identified to our satisfaction, of such other limited liability and limited partnership records, agreements and instruments of the respective Guarantors, certificates of public officials and officers or other appropriate representatives of the Guarantors, and such other documents, records and instruments, and we have made such legal and factual inquiries, as we have deemed necessary or appropriate as a basis for us to render the opinions hereinafter expressed. In our examination of the Reviewed Documents and the foregoing, we have assumed the genuineness of all signatures, the legal competence and capacity of natural persons, the authenticity of documents submitted to us as originals and the conformity with authentic original documents of all documents submitted to us as copies or by facsimile or other means of electronic transmission, or which we obtained from the Commission's Electronic Data Gathering Analysis and Retrieval system ("EDGAR") or other sites maintained by a court or government authority or regulatory body, and the authenticity of the originals of such latter documents. If any document we examined in printed, word processed or similar form has been filed with the Commission on EDGAR or such court or governmental authority or regulatory body, we have assumed that the document so filed is identical to the document we examined except for formatting changes. When relevant facts were not independently established, we have relied without independent inquiry or investigation as to matters of fact upon statements of governmental officials and upon representations made in or pursuant to certificates and statements of authorized representatives of the Guarantors.

Based upon the foregoing and in reliance thereon, and subject to the assumptions, comments, qualifications, limitations and exceptions set forth herein, we are of the opinion that:

1. Each of Pavillion Nursing Center North, LLC and Pavillion North Partners, LLC is a duly registered and presently subsisting Pennsylvania limited liability company. Bala Cynwyd Real Estate, LP is a duly registered and presently subsisting Pennsylvania limited partnership. Pavillion North, LLP is a duly registered and presently subsisting Pennsylvania limited partnership.

2. Each of the Guarantors has all necessary limited liability company, limited partnership or limited liability limited partnership, as applicable, power and authority to execute

Omega Healthcare Investors, Inc. April 4, 2017 Page 4

and deliver the Indentures and Guarantees, and to perform their respective obligations thereunder.

3. The execution and delivery by each of the Guarantors of the 2028 Indenture, the 2028 Guarantees and the 2025 Guarantees, and the performance by each of the Guarantors of their respective obligations thereunder, have been duly authorized by all necessary limited liability company, limited partnership or limited liability limited partnership, as applicable, action on the part of each such Guarantor.

In addition to the assumptions, comments, qualifications, limitations and exceptions set forth above, the opinions set forth herein are further limited by, subject to and based upon the following assumptions, comments, qualifications, limitations and exceptions:

(a) Our opinions set forth herein reflect only the application of applicable law of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania (excluding, without limitation, (A) all laws, rules and regulations of cities, counties and other political subdivisions of the Commonwealth and (B) the securities, blue sky and criminal laws of the Commonwealth, as to which we express no opinion). The opinions set forth herein are made as of the date hereof and are subject to, and may be limited by, future changes in the factual matters set forth herein, and we undertake no duty to advise you of the same. The opinions expressed herein are based upon the law in effect (and published or otherwise generally available) on the date hereof, and we assume no obligation to revise or supplement these opinions should such law be changed by legislative action, judicial decision or otherwise. In rendering our opinions, we have not considered, and hereby disclaim any opinion as to, the application or impact of any laws, cases, decisions, rules or regulations of any other jurisdiction, court or administrative agency.

(b) We express no opinion herein as to any of the Reviewed Documents other than as specifically set forth herein with respect to the Guarantees.

(c) Our opinion in Paragraph 1 is based solely upon our review of the Organizational Documents and the subsistence certificates from the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania dated March 16, 2017.

(d) We express no opinion as to whether a subsidiary may guarantee or otherwise be liable for indebtedness incurred by its parent except to the extent that such subsidiary may be determined to have benefited from the incurrence of the indebtedness by its parent or whether such benefit may be measured other than by the extent to which the proceeds of the indebtedness incurred by its parent are, directly or indirectly, made available to such subsidiary for its corporate or other analogous purposes.

We do not render any opinions except as set forth above and no opinions may be inferred or are implied. We hereby consent to the filing of this opinion as an exhibit to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K and to the use of our name under the caption "Legal Matters" in the

Omega Healthcare Investors, Inc. April 4, 2017 Page 5

Prospectus. We also consent to your filing copies of this opinion letter as an exhibit to the Registration Statement with agencies of such states as you deem necessary in the course of complying with the laws of such states regarding the offering and sale of the Securities. In giving such consent, we do not thereby concede that we are within the category of persons whose consent is required under Section 7 of the Securities Act or the Rules and Regulations of the Commission thereunder.

Very truly yours,

/s/ Montgomery, McCracken, Walker & Rhoads, LLP

Montgomery, McCracken, Walker & Rhoads, LLP

MMWR:JTS:BMC

Schedule I

Guarantors

| Subsidiary | Jurisdiction of Formation |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Pavillion North Partners, LLC | Pennsylvania |
| Pavillion North, LLP | Pennsylvania |
| Pavillion Nursing Center North, LLC | Pennsylvania |
| Bala Cynwyd Real Estate, LP | Pennsylvania |



April 4, 2017

Omega Healthcare Investors, Inc. 200 International Circle Suite 3500 Hunt Valley, MD 21030

RE: Certain United States Federal Income Tax Considerations

Ladies and Gentlemen:

We have acted as special counsel to Omega Healthcare Investors, Inc., a Maryland corporation (the "*Company*"), in connection with the registration under the Securities Act of 1933, as amended (the "*Securities Act*"), of the public offering of an aggregate principal amount of \$550,000,000 of the Company's 4.750% Senior Notes due 2028 (the "*2028 Notes*") and an aggregate principal amount of \$150,000,000 of the Company's 4.500% Senior Notes due 2025 (the "*2025 Notes*," and collectively with the 2028 Notes, the "*Notes*") pursuant to the prospectus supplement dated March 28, 2017 (the "*Prospectus Supplement*") to the prospectus dated December 22, 2015 (the "*Base Prospectus*," and together with the Prospectus Supplement, the "*Prospectus*") contained in the Company's Registration Statement on Form S-3 (File No. 333-208710), as amended (the "*Registration Statement*") filed by the Company under the Securities Act. The 2028 Notes are being issued pursuant to an Indenture executed on or about April 4, 2017 (the "*2028 Indenture*") between the Company, the subsidiary guarantors a party thereto and U.S. Bank, National Association, as trustee and the 2025 Notes are being issued pursuant to an Indenture executed on September 11, 2014, as amended and supplemented (the "*2025 Indenture*," and collectively with the 2028 Indenture, the "*Indentures*") between the Company, the subsidiary guarantors a party thereto and U.S. Bank, National Association, as trustee.

In connection with this opinion, we have examined and are familiar with originals and copies, certified or otherwise identified to our satisfaction, of the Registration Statement, the Prospectus, and the Indentures. We have also examined and relied on originals or copies certified or otherwise identified to our satisfaction of (i) the Articles of Incorporation, the Articles of Amendment, Articles of Amendment and Restatement, and Articles Supplementary thereto, of the Company and its subsidiaries, and (ii) such other documents, certificates, and records as we have deemed necessary or appropriate. We also have relied upon factual statements and representations made to us by representatives of the Company that are set forth in

a certificate executed and provided to us by the Company (the " *Officers' Certificate*"). With respect to the ownership of stock of the Company for certain periods prior to March 8, 2004, we also have relied on a letter from Explorer Holdings, L.P., regarding the ownership of stock of the Company by Explorer Holdings, L.P., Explorer Holdings Level II, L.P., and Hampstead Investment Partners III, L.P. (the "*Representation Letter*"). For purposes of this opinion, we have assumed the validity and accuracy of the documents, certificates and records set forth above, and that the statements and representations made in the Officers' Certificate are and will remain true and complete. We also have assumed that the Registration Statement, the Prospectus, and such other documents, certificates and records and that the statements as to factual matters contained in the Registration Statement and the Prospectus are true, correct and complete and will continue to be true, correct and complete through the completion of the transactions contemplated therein. For purposes of this opinion, however, we have not assumed the correctness of any statement to the effect that the Company qualifies as a real estate investment trust ("*REIT*") under the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended (the "*Code*"), and the rules and regulations promulgated thereunder (the "*Regulations*").

In our examination, we have assumed the legal capacity of all natural persons, the genuineness of all signatures, the authenticity of all documents submitted to us as originals, the conformity to original documents of all documents submitted to us as certified, conformed or photo copies, and the authenticity of the originals of such copies, or by facsimile or other means of electronic transmission, or which we obtained from the Securities and Exchange Commission's Electronic Data Gathering, Analysis and Retrieval system ("**EDGAR**") or other sites maintained by a court or governmental authority or regulatory body and the authenticity of the originals of such latter documents. If any document we examined in printed, word processed or similar form has been filed with the Securities and Exchange Commission on EDGAR or such court or governmental authority or regulatory body, we have assumed that the document so filed is identical to the document we examined except for formatting changes. In making our examination of documents executed, or to be executed, by the parties indicated therein, we have assumed that each party (other than the Company) has, or will have, the power, corporate or other, to enter into and perform all obligations thereunder and we have also assumed the due authorization by all requisite action, corporate or other, and the execution and delivery by such parties and the validity and binding effect thereof on such parties. All of the documents we have reviewed will be complied with without waiver. Finally, in connection with the opinions rendered below, we have assumed that during its taxable year ended December 31, 1992, and in each subsequent taxable year to present, the Company has operated and will continue to operate in such a manner that makes and will continue to make the representations contained in the Officers' Certificate true for each of such years, as of the date hereof, and any representation made as a belief, made "to the knowledge of," or made in a similarly qualified manner is true

In rendering our opinion, we have considered the applicable provisions of the Code, the Regulations, pertinent judicial authorities, interpretive rulings of the Internal Revenue Service and

such other authorities as we have considered relevant, all in effect as of the date hereof. It should be noted that statutes, regulations, judicial decisions and administrative interpretations are subject to change at any time (possibly with retroactive effect). A change in the authorities or the accuracy or completeness of any of the information, documents, certificates, records, statements, representations, covenants, or assumptions on which our opinion is based could affect our conclusions.

Based on the foregoing, in reliance thereon and subject thereto and to the limitations stated below, it is our opinion that:

(a) From and including the Company's taxable year ended December 31, 1992, the Company was and is organized in conformity with the requirements for, its actual method of operation through the date hereof has permitted, and its proposed methods of operations as described in the Prospectus Supplement will permit the Company to meet the requirements for qualification and taxation as a REIT under the Code, and the Company has qualified and will so qualify, and the Company will continue to meet such requirements and qualify as a REIT after consummation of the contemplated transactions and the application of the proceeds, if any, from the offering of the Notes by the Company as described in the Prospectus.

(b) The discussion in the Prospectus under the heading (1) "CERTAIN UNITED STATES FEDERAL INCOME TAX CONSIDERATIONS," and (2) "MATERIAL U.S. FEDERAL INCOME TAX CONSIDERATIONS" in the Base Prospectus, as supplemented by documents incorporated by reference therein and the discussion specified in clause (1), in so far as such statements constitute a summary of U.S. federal tax matters, fairly and accurately summarizes such matters in all material respects.

The Company's qualification and taxation as a REIT depends upon the Company's ability to meet on a continuing basis, through actual annual operating and other results, the various requirements under the Code with regard to, among other things, the sources of its gross income, the composition of its assets, the level of its distributions to stockholders, the diversity of its stock ownership, and various other qualification tests imposed under the Code. We will not review the Company's compliance with these requirements on a continuing basis. Accordingly, no assurance can be given that the actual results of the operations of the Company and its subsidiaries, the sources of their income, the nature of their assets, the level of the Company's distributions to stockholders, and the diversity of its stock ownership for any given taxable year will satisfy the requirements under the Code for qualification and taxation as a REIT and conform to the representations in the Officers' Certificate.

Except as set forth above, we express no opinion to any party as to the tax consequences, whether federal, state, local or foreign, of the offering discussed in the Prospectus or of any transaction related thereto or contemplated thereby. We consent to the filing of this opinion as an exhibit to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K and to the reference to Bryan Cave LLP under the

heading "CERTAIN LEGAL MATTERS" in the Prospectus. In giving such consent, we do not thereby admit that we are in the category of persons whose consent is required under Section 7 of the Securities Act. This opinion is expressed as of the date hereof, and we are under no obligation to advise you of, supplement, or revise our opinion to reflect, any changes (including changes that have retroactive effect) in applicable law or any information, document, certificate, record, statement, representation, covenant or assumption relied upon herein that becomes incorrect or untrue.

Very truly yours,

/s/ Bryan Cave LLP